RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 252 30 JUNE 2014 PAGES 31729 TO 31820



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za



```
Page 31729
                                                                                                                         Page 31731
     [PROCEEDINGS ON 30 JUNE 2014]
                                                                       heard on this video clip. This relates back to the 10th of
2
    [10:34] CHAIRPERSON:
                                    The Commission resumes
                                                                       August and the notes that I was given read as follows, "We
3
    rather later than we had expected but there was a technical
                                                                       provide the parties with a translation of the speaker and
    hitch in relation to the link-up witness the venue where Mr
                                                                       some strikers as depicted on the video footage of Cally's*
5
                                                                       04-56 clip number 0003 on the SAPS hard drive. The parties
    X is. It's finally been repaired, as far as I can, which
    is why we can proceed. Mr Interpreter, would you please
                                                                   6
                                                                       should indicate whether they accept the accuracy of the
6
    remind the witness he's still under oath?
                                                                   7
7
                                                                       translation and if the accuracy of the translation is not
8
           MR MAHLANGU:
                                   Confirmed, Chair.
                                                                   8
                                                                       accepted, the parties are requested to give their input.
9
           MR X:
                                                                       Now has there been any response to that? Must we deal with
                         (s.u.o.)
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   10
                                                                       that at this stage or is it something we're going to have
                                  Yes, Mr Mathibedi.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   11
11
                                      Thank you, Chair.
                                                                       to look at in due course?
                                                                   12
12
    Chair, before I start with the witness, I'm going to ask -
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chair, I think we can
13
    leading the witness, I'm going to ask that item 13 and 14
                                                                   13
                                                                       deal with that at a later stage.
                                                                   14
14
    of bundle A be admitted as exhibits. These are the
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    We will now proceed with
    affidavits relating to the location of where the body of Mr
                                                                   15
                                                                       the evidence in chief of the witness.
15
    Langa was found. It gives a description. This is to
                                                                   16
                                                                              EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
16
                                                                       Thanks, Chair. Sir, we are still dealing with the
17
    conclude it or complete the chain.
                                                                   17
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  What are the - we're back
                                                                       incidents of the 13th of August 2012.
                                                                   19
19
    with the quadruple A series. What are the exhibits that
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           [Inaudible]
20
    you want to have admitted?
                                                                   20
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    [Inaudible] - a note on the
21
                                                                       screen that says potentially the main cameras are connected
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   21
                                       [Microphone off,
                                                                   22
22
    inaudible] affidavit - bundle A.
23
                                                                   23
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes. The affidavit of
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           I can hear the interpreter, Mr
                                                                   24
24
    Simon Harry Ngopana, is that right?
                                                                       Chairperson, but -
25
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   25
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      That's correct, Chair.
                                                                                                        Chairperson -
                                                      Page 31730
                                                                                                                         Page 31732
                                                                       [inaudible]. Chair, can we take -
1
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It will be admitted as
     exhibit AAAA, what's the next number?
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   [Inaudible] - now correct.
2
3
           MS PILLAY:
                              23, Chair.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Thanks, Chair.
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry?
                                                                   4
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                           COMMISSION RESUMES]
                              23.
5
           MS PILLAY:
                                                                   5
                                                                       [11:00] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I'm sure that things have
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       been fixed up, but as I came in I heard the soundtrack of
                                  23, thank you. What's the
6
7
                                                                       the, from the television screen; it didn't sound too
    other one you want?
                                                                   8
8
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      It's the statement of
                                                                       promising, but is everything now properly working, Mr
                                                                       Mathibedi?
9
                                                                   9
    Khanyisa Nxakoshe, it's item 14.
                                                                   10
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Chair, I don't think
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Also an affidavit?
11
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   11
                                                                       it's properly working because the sound is [inaudible].
                                      That's correct.
           CHAIRPERSON:
12
                                  The affidavit of, is this
                                                                   12
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   What exactly [inaudible].
13
    Khanyisa - I'm sure I won't get the clicks right but it's
                                                                   13
                                                                       I thought for a minute it was the clanking of spears being
    Nxakoshe, is it, and that's AAAA24. Any other documents
                                                                   14
                                                                       knocked against each other, but apparently it isn't.
14
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
15
    you want to put in at this stage? No, so we'll -
                                                                                                       I thought so.
                                                                   16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Those responsible for -
16
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Nothing so far, Chair.
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  So we'll proceed with the
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          I can hear you.
18
    narrative.
                                                                   18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   [Inaudible] would you
19
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, Chair.
                                                                       please remind him he's still under oath?
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  [Microphone off, inaudible]
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          Thank you, Sir. Okay. [through
21
    - I found on my desk this morning in the room that we've
                                                                   21
                                                                       interpreter]
22 been using as chambers, a transcription of a video with
                                                                   22
                                                                              EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
   some words in Fanagolo and then an English translation and
                                                                   23
                                                                       Sir, on the 13th who arranged transport to take the injured
24 then it was accompanied by a note to the effect that the
                                                                   24
                                                                       strikers to hospital?
   parties had been provided with a translation of what was
                                                                   25
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          It was Mambush and Xolani.
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 31733 Page 31735 MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many injured proceed and tell us what happened in the morning? 2 MR X: 2 strikers were transported to hospital? There was a meeting on the 14th. 3 3 MR X: I think there were two, Chair. As the committee on the mountain whilst meeting, three 4 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know whose car people were called. The three came and stood in front of 5 was used to transport the injured strikers to hospital? 5 us. It was Twala, Mawewe, and another young man from MR X I don't know the name of the 6 Bizana who was working at the Saffy Shaft; I'm not sure of 6 7 7 owner, but it was a white vehicle. his name. They were questioned, certain questions were put 8 MR SEMENYA SC: 8 What effect did the to them. Mawewe as the first one. After being questioned 9 9 attack on the police officers have on the strike? he was left. Then the person who was employed at Saffy 10 MR X: The result was that many of the whose name I don't know was next to be questioned. He was 10 11 also left. 11 people then came and joined in taking the rituals, having 12 realised that the gun was not effective. Then Twala came up to be asked questions. Xolani 12 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 13 Sir, do you know a 13 said he knows Twala, that Twala works with him and that 14 gentleman by the name Taozela? 14 Twala was a spy at work and that he had caused people to be 15 MR X: Yes, Sir. 15 dismissed. He searched him and in his pocket he found a MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if he was cell phone and then he was asked what he was doing with a 16 also involved in the unprotected strike? 17 17 cell phone because nobody was to carry a phone on the 18 MR X: Yes, he was on the mountain. 18 mountain. He alleged, he said he was handing out MR MATHIBEDI SC: 19 Besides being at the 19 information to NUM people using this phone, because the 20 mountain, what else did he do? 20 telephone had airtime and then he paged through the phone. 21 MR MAHLANGU: He also mentioned that he 21 They took Twala around the mountain, five of 22 was a committee member. The question, Sir, was? 22 them, he was the sixth. They took him to the other side of 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 23 Besides being a the mountain. Twala's gun which he had in his possession 24 committee member and also being at the mountain, what else was taken by Mambush. People that took him, there were 25 was his role in the unprotected strike? five of them, Twala was the sixth, Mr Chairperson. Those Page 31734 Page 31736 MR X: He was amongst us. He was a that I know was Mambush, Xolani and Anele. They took him 1 2 member of the makarapas. to the other side of the mountain. After they had gone on 3 MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 13th is there 3 the other side of the mountain I heard a gunshot. When I 4 anything outstanding that he did? 4 looked on the other side of the mountain where the gunshot 5 5 MR X: Yes, Sir. had come from I saw Anele took a skull of a beast and put MR MATHIBEDI SC: 6 Would you please 6 it on Twala's chest. They then came back from that side. proceed and tell us what is it that he did? 7 7 I realised that Twala had been shot with the gun that was 8 8 MR X· It was on the 13th that he said all taken. Anele came back and said "We are through with him, 9 9 we are finished with him." the people wearing NUM T-shirts, they should be torn, taken off and torn. He said we abandon a vehicle that is not 10 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 10 Now Sir, what was the 11 response of the strikers to the report that was given by moving, we get onto moving vehicles. 11 12 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the 13th in the 12 Anele that they are finished with Twala? 13 13 evening, where did you sleep? MR X: They started singing, singing out 14 14 very loud and the song went louder. MR X: On the mountain. 15 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 15 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were you alone? Which song did they 16 MR X: It was a group of the makarapas, 16 sing? 17 the people that had already undergone the rituals. 17 MR X: It was a song "How we are going to kill this NUM, we hate NUM." 18 MR MATHIBEDI SC: And where did the 18 19 inyanga sleep on the 13th? 19 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, who questioned 20 20 Twala, Mawewe and the other unknown gentleman? MR X: Also on the mountain at their 21 place. 21 MR X: It was Anele, Mambush and Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Sir. We are 22 It was also mentioned by Anele that he was known at work to 22 moving over to the 14th of August 2012. 23 23 be a spy and that he was responsible for the dismissal of 24 MR X: Yes, Sir. 24 certain people. Xolani confirmed it that he also knows MR MATHIBEDI SC: Would you please 25 this man, he had tried to have him fired.

		1	
	Page 31737		Page 31739
1	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were other members of	1	MR MAHLANGU: I must mention,
3	the committee present during the questioning of the three gentlemen?	3	Chairperson, I mentioned both the warning in Setswana and Xhosa.
4	MR X: The two others who had been with	4	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you very much. I
5	them earlier had left and they joined the majority of the	5	think the 30 seconds has now expired. The slide can now be
6	group which was standing.	6	shown.
7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: And what was the	7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks. Mr Bennett,
8	involvement of the two other gentlemen in the questioning	8	will you kindly refer us to exhibit L, slide 102? Sir, are
9	of Mr Twala, Mr Mawewe, and the other unknown gentleman?	9	you familiar with the picture depicted on the screen?
10	MR X: The only thing I realised is that	10	MR X: Yes, I do, Sir.
11	they were scared. I actually saw them shaking, but they	11	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know the person
12	took part in the singing.	12	who is depicted in the slide?
13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now before the five	13	MR X: That is Twala, Mr Chair.
14	gentlemen, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, left with	14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: When was he killed?
15	Mr Twala, was there any discussion as to what should happen	15	MR X: He was killed on the 14th on the
16	to Mr Twala?	16	other side of the mountain.
17	MR X: As a committee, Chairperson, we	17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Can you see that on the
18	had made a decision yes that Twala would be taken on the	18	chest of Mr Twala there is an object, white object?
19	other side and be killed.	19	MR X: Yes, Sir.
20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were you part of the	20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed
21	committee that took a decision that Mr Twala should be	21	and describe the object?
22	killed?	22	MR X: It's a skull of a beast that was
23	MR X: Yes, I was in that committee,	23	put there by Anele.
24	Chairperson.	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know why this
25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen,	25	skull was placed on the body of Mr Twala?
23	MIK MIATTIBLE 30. The five gentlemen,	23	skull was placed on the body of will I wala:
	Page 21720		Page 21740
1	Page 31738 in –	1	Page 31740 MR X: I don't know what the meaning is
1 2	•	1 2	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is
	in –		•
2	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you.	2	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the
2	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to	2	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof.
2 3 4	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed?	2 3 4	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it
2 3 4 5	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision,	2 3 4 5	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally
2 3 4 5 6	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body?
2 3 4 5 6 7	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will cause a great deal of emotional distress and pain to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and describe what is depicted in the picture?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will cause a great deal of emotional distress and pain to Mr Twala's family and those who were near and dear to him, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and describe what is depicted in the picture? MR X: I see the head, the skull of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will cause a great deal of emotional distress and pain to Mr Twala's family and those who were near and dear to him, and I ask that the slides not be shown until 30 seconds have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and describe what is depicted in the picture? MR X: I see the head, the skull of the beast and a big cut on it's cheek on the side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will cause a great deal of emotional distress and pain to Mr Twala's family and those who were near and dear to him, and I ask that the slides not be shown until 30 seconds have expired after what I've said has been translated, to enable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and describe what is depicted in the picture? MR X: I see the head, the skull of the beast and a big cut on it's cheek on the side. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you confirm that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. You said you were in the committee. Were you party to taking the decision that Mr Twala would be killed? MR X: I agreed with the decision, Chairperson, since I was also a member of the makarapas on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: The five gentlemen that left with Mr Twala, including Anele, Mambush and Xolani, did they have anything on them at that stage? MR X: Yes, they had pangas, bush knives and spears. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to refer to slides which are going to show graphic image of Mr Twala. I think the necessary warning be given. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm informed that we're now going to see some slides, graphic slides of the body of Mr Twala and I'm sure that seeing these slides will cause a great deal of emotional distress and pain to Mr Twala's family and those who were near and dear to him, and I ask that the slides not be shown until 30 seconds have expired after what I've said has been translated, to enable those who would not wish to be exposed to the emotional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: I don't know what the meaning is of it. Anele could possibly explain the relevance or the meaning thereof. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But to you, Sir, is it acceptable that a person after having been brutally murdered, a skull should be placed on top of his body? [11:19] MR X: No, no that's just madness. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you perhaps where the skull came from, did it happen to be just lying there, did somebody bring it in? MR X: This was just found there, cattle that had died on their own along the bushes there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you proceed and show us slide 103? Sir, are you familiar with what is set out in the slide? MR X: I do, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and describe what is depicted in the picture? MR X: I see the head, the skull of the beast and a big cut on it's cheek on the side. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you confirm that the person depicted in the slide is Mr Twala?

```
Page 31741
                                                                                                                          Page 31743
    please proceed and show us slide 104? Sir, are you
                                                                        the screen?
                                                                    2
    familiar with what is set in this picture?
                                                                               COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                             Does that mean that
2
                                                                        you could not hear what the exchange was that had taken
3
           MR X:
                        Still Twala appearing,
                                                                        place between those inside the Nyala and those [inaudible]
4
    Chairperson.
                                                                    5
5
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                        who were standing in front of the Nyala?
                                      Thanks, Chair, I think
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                          We could hear the discussion but
    it can be removed. Sir, do you know if Mr Twala belonged
6
                                                                    7
                                                                        we realised there was trouble there. There was now
7
    to any union?
8
           MR X:
                                                                    8
                                                                        fighting going on.
                        Yes, he was a member of NUM.
                                                                    9
Q
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       The fighting that
                                      Do you know if he was
                                                                        you've referred to was between whom?
10
    an office bearer of NUM?
                                                                   10
                                                                   11
                                                                              MR X:
11
           MR X:
                        Yes he was a steward, a NUM
                                                                                          What was going on there was that
                                                                   12
                                                                        nobody from the NUM was wanted whatsoever on that mountain.
12
    steward.
                                                                   13
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Steward of NUM for
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Sir, Commissioner is
14
    which branch or shop?
                                                                   14
                                                                        referring to the discussion that took place between the
15
           MR X:
                        At the Karee shaft at the Karee
                                                                   15
                                                                        police negotiators and the five persons that were
                                                                        appointed. Could you hear what was discussed?
16
    mine.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   17
                                                                                          What he could hear was there was a
17
                                      Sir, the questioning of
18
    the late Mr Twala, Mr Marawa and the unknown gentleman at
                                                                   18
                                                                        request the police should bring our employer to the
    what time did that take place?
19
                                                                        mountain there and the police were begging us, pleading
20
           MR X:
                        It could have been any time
                                                                   20
                                                                        with us to come off the mountain.
21
    between 12:00 and 1:00 during the day, Mr Chairperson. I
                                                                   21
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       What was the response
    wouldn't be sure of the time because we were not supposed
                                                                   22
22
                                                                        of the strikers to the plea that was made by the police?
23
    to carry watches.
                                                                   23
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           The strikers said we were not
24
                                                                   24
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, I would like to
                                                                        going to move away from the mountain until such a time that
25
    take you to the 14th in the morning where were you, the
                                                                        the police have brought our employer to the mountain to
                                                                                                                          Page 31744
                                                       Page 31742
    14th, the 14th of August in the morning where were you?
                                                                    1
                                                                        come and tell us about the R12 500 we were demanding.
1
2
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
           MR X:
                        I was on the mountain, Chair.
                                                                                                          Sir, will you have a
3
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Did you, at any stage
                                                                    3
                                                                        look at slide number 93? Are you familiar with what is
4
    in the morning, move from the mountain?
                                                                    4
                                                                        depicted in the slide?
5
           MR X:
                        No I did not move from the
                                                                    5
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            I do, Sir.
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
    mountain
                                                                    6
                                                                                                          Will you please proceed
6
7
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Sir, there is evidence
                                                                    7
                                                                        and tell us what was happening?
    before this Commission that in the morning at about 10:00
                                                                    8
8
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            We were being sprayed with the
                                                                    9
9
    or 11:00 a team of negotiators of the police negotiated
                                                                        muti by a person called - the person wearing a jacket that
    with some of the strikers. Are you aware of that?
10
                                                                   10
                                                                        is woollen. Mambush was walking in front of us arranging
                                                                        that we should come forward, the Makarabas to be sprayed.
11
           MR X:
                        Yes the police came and said they
                                                                   11
12
    wanted to talk to us. They asked that five of the people
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Who is Buccaneer, Sir?
13
    should come nearer to them so that they could have a
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Buccaneer was the young
                                                                        traditional healer, the one who was actually conducting the
14
    discussion with them. Five of the young men there
                                                                   14
15
                                                                   15
    proceeded forward towards the Nyala, those that I remember
                                                                        rituals on the mountain.
16
    who was amongst them Mambush and Xolani. Mambush went
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Now why was it
17
    right up to the Hippo and followed by Xolani and they spoke
                                                                   17
                                                                        necessary for Buccaneer to apply muti at that stage?
18
    in the loudspeaker.
                                                                   18
                                                                                            He was spraying this muti on us so
19
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Did they approach the
                                                                   19
                                                                        as to be ready in case the police - in case there would be
    Hippo and reach it?
                                                                        a fight breaking out then between us and the police that we
                       Mambush, he had a discussion with
21
                                                                   21
                                                                        would be ready to fight there, because there was a fight
    them but when he came back he did not tell us what is it
                                                                   22
                                                                        going on there.
    that was being said.
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Which fight are you
                                   Mr Bennett I'm going to
         MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   24
                                                                        referring to that was going on?
   refer to exhibit L, slide 93. Will you please put it up on
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Because the police were starting
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

```
Page 31745
                                                                                                                         Page 31747
    to bring their Hippos, their vehicles nearer to us.
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           It was the 14th, Chairperson.
                                                                    1
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
2
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, I'm going to refer
                                                                                                         Are you in a position
3
    you to slide 86. Are you familiar with what is depicted in
                                                                   3
                                                                       to state what time of the day was that?
4
    this slide?
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           It was in the region of between
5
           MR X:
                                                                   5
                                                                        1:00, 2:00 or towards 3:00, yes.
                        These people standing in a line
    there, in that format, those are the people on whom the
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                                                         Sir, will you have a
6
7
                                                                   7
                                                                       look at slide number 90? Are you familiar with what is set
    rituals were being conducted.
8
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      The rituals were
                                                                   8
                                                                       out in that slide, Sir?
                                                                   9
9
    conducted by who?
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           It's still part of the rituals
10
           MR X:
                        The Inyanga's sons, boys who were
                                                                   10
                                                                       being conducted. As you can see there is a big dish there
    staying at a place near where we were camped. But I had a
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        with Ntelezi, people are being washed.
12
    problem with them. The naked people standing in a row.
                                                                   12
                                                                        [11:39] There's also a tin there which is a Coca-Cola tin
13
     Thank you, Chair, Commissioner.
                                                                        that is cut in which the intelezi was being thrown by
14
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, why were the
                                                                   14
                                                                        Buccaneer from the main dish.
15
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Was Buccaneer alone
    people naked?
16
           MR X:
                        This is how the rituals are being
                                                                   16
                                                                        when he performed the rituals on the 14th?
                                                                   17
17
    conducted, Chairperson. First people get dressed
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           No, he was not alone, there were
18
    altogether, then they get washed, cleansed by the Ntelezi,
                                                                   18
                                                                       two.
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
19
    then stand in a line, the Nyanga would then come and make
                                                                   19
                                                                                                         Do you know the name of
20
    those cuts and then put the muti into those cuts. Because
                                                                   20
                                                                       the other gentleman who was in the company of Buccaneer?
21
    such rituals cannot be conducted before a person has been
                                                                   21
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           I don't know his name,
    washed, cleansed with the Ntelezi muti. Why a person has
                                                                   22
22
                                                                       Chairperson.
23
    to be totally naked because that where the cuts are being
                                                                   23
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Mr Bennett, will you
24
    done blood comes out and then the muti is being put into
                                                                   24
                                                                        please show us exhibit JJ28.29, the video clip?
25
                                                                   25
                                                                              COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
    the bleeding throughout the body.
                                                                                                               Before you go
                                                      Page 31746
                                                                                                                         Page 31748
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      When did that take
                                                                       there, can I just ask you? Being convinced that the guns
1
    place, can you remember the day and the date?
                                                                       were not efficient, how did this work because on the 13th
2
3
           MR X:
                        This was on the 14th, Chairperson.
                                                                   3
                                                                       already some strikers had been shot? How did the belief
4
    It was on the 14th, Chairperson.
                                                                   4
                                                                       prevail?
                                                                   5
5
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      For now, Sir, let's
                                                                              MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                     The question was the belief
    restrict ourselves to the 14th. Now where were these people
                                                                       that the strikers were shot?
6
                                                                   6
7
                                                                   7
                                                                              COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
    taking part in the rituals on the 14th?
                                                                                                               The belief that the
8
           MR X:
                        Chairperson, we killed police on
                                                                   8
                                                                       guns, being convinced that the guns were not effective in
                                                                   9
9
                                                                       relation to strikers already having been killed on the 13th.
    the 13th and the people then realised that the guns were
                                                                   10
    ineffective so they joined in bigger numbers on the 14th.
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Commissioner, the belief was that
10
11
    Even those that were scared, who did not trust this thing
                                                                       the two people that were injured and taken to hospital,
                                                                   11
12
    were then convinced that the gun was not effective.
                                                                   12
                                                                       these were people who had joined us along the way and who
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, on the 14th the
                                                                   13
                                                                       had not undergone the rituals.
14
    rituals that you have just described were they performed at
                                                                   14
                                                                              COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                               Thank you.
                                                                   15
15
    the same spot as on the 11th in the evening?
                                                                              [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
           MR X:
                                                                   16
16
                        It was not exactly at the same
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Will you please stop?
17
    spot but not far away from there. As you can see it was
                                                                   17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    We're stopping at 12, the
18
    being done in the public, it's open, it's an open veld
                                                                   18
                                                                       video began – we're stopping at 12 seconds.
19
    there it was being done.
                                                                   19
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Sir, will you please
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   20
                                                                       proceed and tell us what is depicted in the slide?
                                      Sir, will you have a
21
    look at slide number 87? Are you familiar with what is set
                                                                   21
                                                                                           The rituals are being conducted
    out in that slide, Sir?
                                                                   22
                                                                       there, people are washing with the intelezi, Chair.
22
                        Yes, that's still conducting those
         MR X:
                                                                   23
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
23
                                                                                                        Who was conducting the
24 rituals.
                                                                   24
                                                                       rituals?
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                   When was that?
                                                                   25
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           The inyanga boys were doing that.
```

```
Page 31749
                                                                                                                        Page 31751
    Amongst the people there, there is a big dish which is
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          They were watching at the police
                                                                   1
                                                                       and any other who was approaching, in order to report to
 2
    usually known as a "waskom," it's a washing basin.
 3
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Sir, can you please
                                                                       those of us who were down there.
 4
    describe the person shown with the pointer? Can you
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        In particular report to
 5
    describe what is that person doing?
                                                                   5
                                                                      who?
                                                                   6
 6
           MR X:
                       That person had undressed,
                                                                              MR X
                                                                                          If there was anything they regard
 7
                                                                   7
    Chairperson. Now there, because the police were disturbing
                                                                       as being dangerous they would report to the group of
    us with talking to us, he was trying to get dressed.
                                                                   8
                                                                       Makarapas, particularly to Xolani and Mambush.
 8
 9
                                                                   9
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Why did he undress?
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Will you please proceed
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  10
                                                                      and play the video?
                                 Sorry, for those who are
                                                                  11
11
    going to watch this later, on the left-hand side of the
                                                                              [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                  12
12
    slide there is a man in what looks like a blue shirt. As
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Sir -
13
    one goes to the right - it appears, the upper part of his
                                                                  13
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Sorry, on the soundtrack of
14
    body appears to be uncovered and he's bending forward.
                                                                  14
                                                                       the video one first heard someone speaking English.
15
    That's the person who is referred to by the witness.
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                    That's correct, Chair.
    During the time that the slide has been shown it also is
16
                                                                  16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    And thereafter someone
    apparent that there was someone who is just, as one moves
17
                                                                  17
                                                                      spoke in, I presume, Fanagolo.
18
    to the right from the person to whom I have referred, I see
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                  19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
19
    someone bending over with a red shirt and then one sees two
                                                                                                    Can you tell us what he
20
    people to the right of him and then there's the person
                                                                  20
                                                                       said?
21
    whose back is to the camera, who has what appears to be a
                                                                  21
                                                                             MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                    In Fanagolo, [speaking
                                                                  22
                                                                       Fanagolo]. "We want to create a relationship with you in a
22
    vest or a shirt over the upper part of his body. That
23
    person was putting on the garment on the top of his body in
                                                                  23
                                                                       good manner."
                                                                  24
24
    the earlier part of this slide.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Thank you. What we've now
25
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Thanks, Chair. The
                                                                      got is, the video has been stopped at one minute 41 seconds
                                                      Page 31750
                                                                                                                        Page 31752
    persons depicted in the slide, why did they undress?
                                                                       and one can see on the video what looks like a basin or a
 1
 2
           MR X:
                        They had undressed to take part in
                                                                   2
                                                                       small bath, I suppose.
 3
    the rituals.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           That is what I refer to,
 4
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, sir. Will you
                                                                   4
                                                                       Chairperson.
 5
    please proceed and play the video for us?
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sir, what was that
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  On now from 12.
 6
                                                                   6
                                                                       basin used for?
 7
            [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                   7
                                                                                           The mixed intelezi was contained
                                                                              MR X:
 8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  We've stopped at 56 seconds
                                                                       in that big bucket and next to it is a tin that has been
                                                                   9
 9
    and we've just heard the voice of someone saying, "I'd like
                                                                       cut, it's a Coke tin, that is the one Buccaneer used to get
10
    to speak to your leaders," saying that in English. I take
                                                                  10
                                                                       the intelezi out of the bigger tin.
                                                                  11
11
    it we're going to have a Fanagolo translation in a moment.
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Sir, was it a tin or a
12
    Carry on?
                                                                  12
                                                                       bottle?
13
            MR MAHLANGU:
                                  Just before the English
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           These were the two litre Coke
    version, Chair, that person spoke in Fanagolo. He said,
                                                                       plastic bottles which was cut in the middle.
14
                                                                  14
     [speaking Fanagolo]. "We want to fix your problem without
15
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         I think it will become
    a fight."
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       clearer, Chairperson, as we play the video.
17
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, just before this
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Well, it may be clearer for
18
    slide did you see people at the top of the boulders?
                                                                  18
                                                                       us as we watch it but those who are going to read this in
19
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
                                                                       years to come may want to know what's happening.
20
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Why were those strikers
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Thank you -
21
    sitting on top of the boulders?
                                                                  21
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     More or less in the middle
22
            MR X:
                       Those were watching as we were
                                                                       of the slide at one minute 41 seconds, slightly above the
                                                                  22
    down, they were watching from on top of the rocks.
23
                                                                  23
                                                                       middle, slightly above the bottom of the slide there is a
         MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      What is it that they
                                                                  24
                                                                       white object and that, we are told, is the two litre Coke
    were watching?
                                                                       plastic -
    RCHIVE FOR
```

	Dawa 21752		Dana 21755
1	Page 31753 MR X: That is correct, Chairperson.	1	Page 31755 CHAIRPERSON: And what are they on?
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you	2	MR X: And the dish, the washing basin.
3	proceed and play the video for us?	3	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
4	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	4	MR X: That washing basin that I spoke
5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please stop?	5	about there, that is the one in which the intelezi was
6	CHAIRPERSON: It's one minute 53 seconds.	6	contained.
7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, next to a basin	7	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What is the object
8	there is a person who appears to be seated, can you see	8	on which the Coke bottles appear to be resting, what are
9	him?	9	those?
10	MR X: I see that person, yes.	10	MR X: Those are big 25 litre containers,
11	CHAIRPERSON: He appears to have a green	11	two of them, Chairperson. This was organised with water,
12	shirt, is that right?	12	that is the water that was to be mixed with the intelezi,
13	MR X: I see that person, Chair.	13	yes.
14	CHAIRPERSON: Is it a green jacket or a	14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The witness described
15	green shirt or can't you tell us?	15	them as two drums - [vernacular word] - drum. The two
16	MR X: The green one that's a T-shirt,	16	litre Coke bottle, what was it used for?
17	Chairperson.	17	MR X: The intelezi would be mixed with
18	CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you.	18	the water, as I have said, Mr Chairperson, into the washing
19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What is he doing? Are	19	basin and the Coke bottles would then be used to draw from
20	you in a position to describe that?	20	the mixed intelezi.
21	MR X: He is seated there on a rock.	21	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, just to get
22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position	22	clarity on it. Was there one Coke bottle or two? It looks
23	to state whether he's holding an object with him or not?	23	either like two bottles or one that's perhaps been split in
24	MR X: There is something he is carrying	24	half. Can you tell us, was it one bottle or two?
25	in his hand, Chairperson, but my screen doesn't show very	25	MR X: There's one on the drum or the
-			
1	Page 31754	1	Page 31756
1	clearly what object it is.	1	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been
2	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of	2	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open.
2 3	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for	2	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke
2 3 4	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the	2 3 4	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir?
2 3 4 5	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his	2	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was
2 3 4	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects.	2 3 4 5	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti
2 3 4 5 6 7	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on?	2 3 4 5 6	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle.
2 3 4 5 6	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed	2 3 4 5 6 7	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they? MR X: It's a jacket, it's a woollen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman? CHAIRPERSON: In the left hand bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they? MR X: It's a jacket, it's a woollen jacket that is there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman? CHAIRPERSON: In the left hand bottom corner of the slide.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they? MR X: It's a jacket, it's a woollen jacket that is there. CHAIRPERSON: What are the objects in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman? CHAIRPERSON: In the left hand bottom corner of the slide. MR X: I see that person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they? MR X: It's a jacket, it's a woollen jacket that is there. CHAIRPERSON: What are the objects in front of him? There are two objects in front of him, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman? CHAIRPERSON: In the left hand bottom corner of the slide. MR X: I see that person. [11:59] That is the person who was spraying the intelezion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clearly what object it is. CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a cloth of some kind, doesn't it? Anyway, that's not a question for the witness. In front of the person, in front of the person with the green T-shirt who has something in his hand, as you say, there appears, there are some objects. What are they and what are they on? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video for us? CHAIRPERSON: He hasn't answered my question. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Now we can see it as a cloth that he had in his hand but in front of him, it looks like a drum with probably two plastic Coke bottles. I'd like the witness to tell us and not just to rely on what I see myself. Can you tell us? What are those objects in front of the person, on what are they? MR X: It's a jacket, it's a woollen jacket that is there. CHAIRPERSON: What are the objects in front of him? There are two objects in front of him, I think. They're on something, what are they and what are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	container. The lid thereof towards the opening has been cut open. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How many two litre Coke bottles were there, sir? MR X: There was one, the one that was cut, the one that was cut which was used to draw the muti with before spraying it onto us with the Coke bottle. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you proceed and play the video for us? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Stop. CHAIRPERSON: It's stopped at two minutes five seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, on the video there is a gentleman who is squatting, can you see him? MR X: I see him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: To the left, yes, can you see that gentleman? CHAIRPERSON: In the left hand bottom corner of the slide. MR X: I see that person. [11:59] That is the person who was spraying the intelezionto us.

	D 24757		D 247E0
1	Page 31757 MR X: His name, no, I don't know it. Oh	1	Page 31759 it's being attended to. As soon as the witness – oh,
2	yes, that is this Buccaneer.	2	there's the witness's face appearing on the screen. Would
3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed	3	you please inform him that he's still under oath, and then
4	and play the clip for us?	4	Mr Mathibedi can continue with the examination.
5	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	5	MR X: I am still under oath.
6	Will you please stop? Sir, there is a gentleman	6	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mathibedi, what
7	who appears to be making hand gestures who's got a greenish	7	is the exhibit number of the video that you've now shown?
8	blanket. Can you see that?	8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: JJJ28.
9	MR X: That's Mambush.	9	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you so much.
10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was he doing at	10	EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
11	that stage?	11	Mr Bennett, at the very same exhibit will you please go
12	MR X: He was instructing us to come	12	over to point 3-2?
13	nearer to one another, to be closer to each other, those	13	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
14	who were going to be sprayed with the intelezi, those of us	14	Will you please stop?
15	who had undergone the rituals. Buccaneer would be	15	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
16	appearing there where he was going to spray us with the	16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you please
17	intelezi.	17	describe what is happening, what is in that clip?
18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is it in particular	18	MR X: Yes, it's sprinkling the muti.
19	that it was Mambush who was giving instructions?	19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who is sprinkling the
20	MR X: Mambush was the person elected,	20	muti?
21	chosen by us to be the leader on the mountain.	21	MR X: Buccaneer is sprinkling the muti
22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you	22	which is cooked from the basin then cut [inaudible].
23	proceed and play the video for us?	23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please –
24	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	24	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, he's the gentleman
25	Will you please stop?	25	in the middle of the screen in the green jacket. Is that
,	, ,		g j
	Page 31758		Page 31760
1	Page 31758 CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes	1	Page 31760 right?
1 2	=	1 2	=
	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes		right?
2	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible].	2	right? MR X: Yes.
2	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us	2	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed
2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video?	2 3 4	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video?
2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting.	2 3 4 5	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they	2 3 4 5 6	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop?
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting?	2 3 4 5 6 7	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop — CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop — CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop — CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is appropriate, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question Mr Mathibedi asked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is appropriate, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, 15 minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question Mr Mathibedi asked. MR X: This is a challenge for a fight, challenging the police. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now Sir, why did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is appropriate, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, 15 minutes. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question Mr Mathibedi asked. MR X: This is a challenge for a fight, challenging the police.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is appropriate, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, 15 minutes. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [12:23] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question Mr Mathibedi asked. MR X: This is a challenge for a fight, challenging the police. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now Sir, why did Buccaneer sprinkle the strikers with muti at that stage? MR X: He is reviving the rituals that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Stopped at 2 minutes [microphone off, inaudible]. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you tell us what the strikers were doing at that stage in the video? MR X: They are squatting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were they squatting? MR X: This crouching stance was instructions that were given to us by the inyanga. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you proceed and play the video for us, Mr Bennett? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Stop – CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Is it appropriate for us to take the tea adjournment at this point? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I think it is appropriate, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea adjournment, 15 minutes. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed and play the video? [VIDEO IS SHOWN] Will you please stop? CHAIRPERSON: 46 seconds. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the video depicts a gentleman who appears to be wielding a panga. Did you see that? MR X: Yes, I saw that. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why is he conducting himself in that fashion? MR X: He is ululating. CHAIRPERSON: What he's doing, he's ululating and walking down and waving a panga, but why was he conducting himself in this manner? That's the question Mr Mathibedi asked. MR X: This is a challenge for a fight, challenging the police. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now Sir, why did Buccaneer sprinkle the strikers with muti at that stage?

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

		Т	
	Page 31761		Page 31763
1	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks. Will you	1	membership there, that he would come the following day
2	please proceed and play the video?	2	together with Mr Zokwana and that we should not allow
3	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	3	Zokwana to address us there, to kill NUM.
4	Will you please stop?	4	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry to interrupt you, Mr
5	CHAIRPERSON: We stopped at 1 minute and	5	Mathibedi. What time did Mr Mathunjwa arrive at the koppie
6	8 seconds. Before you ask your question, Mr Mathibedi, Mr	6	on the 14th?
7	Tokota has told me, translated for me what we heard on the	7	MR X: He arrived in the night. I did
8	soundtrack. Perhaps the interpreter can do that for us	8	not have a watch with me, Chairperson. It was quite late.
9	also. I think it will be useful to have it on the record.	9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know who
10	MR MAHLANGU: It was said "In peace" - he	10	received the report, or to whom was the proposed report of
11	greeted them first in Sotho, said "Dumelang" - good morning	11	the visit by Mr Mathunjwa relayed to?
12	- "Moreni, we are here to talk to you in peace."	12	MR X: It was Xolani.
13	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Yes, Mr	13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How did Xolani receive
14	Mathibedi.	14	that report?
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you please	15	MR X: We were not allowed to carry any
16	proceed and tell us what is depicted in the slide?	16	phones, Chairperson. Xolani is the only person who had a
17	MR X: This is a belt that is fitting	17	cell phone. I saw him with a cell phone.
18	there, it's a belt that is being tightened around the calf	18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why were the strikers
19	of the arm, the upper arm. Inside this belt there is some	19	not allowed to carry cell phones with them?
20	muti which is sown in there.	20	MR X: Instructions came from the inyanga
21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose belt was being	21	that we should not carry any phones on the mountain because
22	fixed?	22	phones also transmit messages.
23	MR X: That is the belt belonging to the	23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: After the message was
24	inyanga's son.	24	relayed by Xolani, what happened? Was there any discussion
25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The name of the	25	amongst the makarapas at the mountain?
	Page 31762		Page 31764
1	Page 31762 inyanga's son, do you know it?	1	Page 31764 MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not
1 2	•	1 2	•
	inyanga's son, do you know it?		MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not
2	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer.	2	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would
2	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position	2	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him.
2 3 4	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting	2 3 4	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like
2 3 4 5	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt?	2 3 4 5	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the
2 3 4 5 6	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion
2 3 4 5 6 7	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember. MR MATHIBEDI SC: When for the first time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You said there was a discussion amongst the strikers – sorry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember. MR MATHIBEDI SC: When for the first time did you know about the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You said there was a discussion amongst the strikers – sorry, the makarapas. I would like to know what was the attitude
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember. MR MATHIBEDI SC: When for the first time did you know about the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th at night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You said there was a discussion amongst the strikers – sorry, the makarapas. I would like to know what was the attitude of the makarapas regarding the proposed visit by Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember. MR MATHIBEDI SC: When for the first time did you know about the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th at night? MR X: The report was received by Mambush	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You said there was a discussion amongst the strikers – sorry, the makarapas. I would like to know what was the attitude of the makarapas regarding the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th in the evening?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inyanga's son, do you know it? MR X: We called him Buccaneer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to give us the names of the person who was assisting Buccaneer by affixing the belt? MR X: I don't remember the name of that person. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But do you – MR MAHLANGU: It wasn't clear what he's saying there. MR X: I don't remember the name of that person who was fixing the belt, Chairperson, safe to say he was one of the members of the makarapa group. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, we are done with the videos. Sir, you have already testified about the presence of Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th. Do you remember that? MR X: I do, Chairperson. I do remember. MR MATHIBEDI SC: When for the first time did you know about the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th at night? MR X: The report was received by Mambush and Xolani that Mathunjwa would be paying a visit and when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: Yes, it was said that we are not going to allow Zokwana to talk on the mountain, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what I would like to know is that after Xolani received the message of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa, was there a discussion amongst the makarapas relating to the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: Yes, we had a discussion as a group, Sir. The one who was standing right in the middle of us talking was Kaizer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed, Sir? MR X: It was that since Mathunjwa will come with Mr Zokwana at the mountain, Zokwana would not be allowed to address us on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm still dealing with the issue of the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa. You said there was a discussion amongst the strikers – sorry, the makarapas. I would like to know what was the attitude of the makarapas regarding the proposed visit by Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on the 14th in the evening? MR X: Everybody was to join the NUM, the

	Page 31765		Page 31767
1	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa appear	1	for permission to come to the mountain.
2	at the koppie?	2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Upon arrival at the
3	MR X: Yes, he came to us, he said he was	3	mountain by Mr Mathunjwa, what happened?
4	interested in membership, let's kill NUM –	4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mathunjwa said what
5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the stage –	5	he's interested in is membership, that he would lead his
6	MR X: - so that we can get what we are	6	organisation and that we had to kill the NUM.
7	demanding, our demands should be met.	7	MR NTSEBEZA SC: Excuse me, Chair. I
8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the stage that Mr	8	wonder if the witness can again clarify an aspect that I'm
9	Mathunjwa had a discussion with the makarapas at the	9	not sure about. I don't know whether he says he got a
10	mountain, at the koppies, in relation to where the rituals	10	report and then he says what Mathunjwa said, or this is
11	were performed on the 11th, where was Mr Mathunjwa standing?	11	what he heard with his own ears coming from Xolani to the
12	MR X: It was decided that the committee	12	effect that Mathunjwa would come?
13	should meet him halfway, for him not to come up to the	13	[12:42] MR X: Chairperson, I was a member of the
14	place where the rituals were being conducted.	14	committee. I also went nearer and I could overhear what
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why was he not	15	was being said there. This and this and this was said.
16	permitted to be at the spot where the rituals were	16	Mathunjwa was talking.
17	performed?	17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Upon arrival at the
18	MR X: He had to meet them on the side,	18	koppie by Mr Mathunjwa, what happened?
19	Mr Chairperson, because Mr Mathunjwa himself had not	19	MR X: We slept on the mountain and he
20	undergone the rituals, so he had no right to come up to	20	left.
21	that place.	21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, you've testified
22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How did Mr Mathunjwa	22	that Mr Mathunjwa indicated that he was interested in
23	know that he is permitted to go to the koppie and meet the	23	membership or numbers, do you remember that?
24	makarapas?	24	MR X: Yes, he said everybody should join
25	MR X: Because the AMCU person who was	25	AMCU, that he would lead us to what our demands were and
1	Page 31766 coming to lead there was a member of his organisation, so	1	Page 31768 that he would come with Zokwana the following day, this
1 2	he knew that he would get the support.	1 2	would be on the 15th and then he said to us we should not
3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the question that	3	allow Zokwana to address us there, yes.
1	I'm asking is that you testified that the committee met and	4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was the response
5	agreed that Mathunjwa could come to the koppie, but not to	5	of the members of the committee?
6	the specific point where the rituals were performed. You	6	MR X: They agreed with him.
7	remember that?	7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did, at any stage after
8	MR X: That is correct.	8	the discussions did Mathunjwa leave the koppie?
9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The question is how was	9	MR X: That's correct, Chair.
10	the message relayed to Mr Mathunjwa that he could come to	10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 15th in the
11	the koppie?	11	evening where did you sleep? Sorry, Chairperson –
12	MR X: The message was received by	12	CHAIRPERSON: You mean the night of the
13	Xolani. Xolani was communicating.	13	14th, the early morning of the 15th, is that what you mean?
14	CHAIRPERSON: Xolani communicated. How	14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, sorry, thanks
15		15	Chairperson. On the 14th in the evening, where did you
	was Xolani communicating with Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: He received a call, a message that		
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	sleep?
17	Mathunjwa would be coming.	17	MR X: On the mountain.
18	CHAIRPERSON: Was he communicating with	18	CHAIRPERSON: But before you get to your,
19	him by using his mobile phone?	19	what you did that night and how you slept on the mountain,
20	MR X: Yes, Chairperson, by phone.	20	did you see the vehicle in which Mr Mathunjwa came to the
21	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, just one	21	mountain?
22	second. When Xolani conveyed this to you did he say that	22	MR X: Yes, it was his van, a silver
23	Mr Mathunjwa himself had called? I did not understand	23	coloured van.
,	that.	24	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Was he on his own
25	MR X: Yes, he said Mathunjwa has asked	25	or was he accompanied by anyone?

1	Page 31769	1	Page 31771
1	MR X: There was a young man there together with him, a member of AMCU. They were not many.	1 2	morning we would wake up there and then come nearer to the
2	CHAIRPERSON: You said he came in a van,	3	bigger group, away from the place of the rituals. We did not sleep with the people who had not undergone rituals
4	can you describe the vehicle in which he came with more	4	because they would go home, some of them would then be
		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5	particularity?	5	intimate with women in the evenings.
6	MR X: Silver in colour.	6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now on the 15th did you
7	CHAIRPERSON: Is it a van or a motor car?	7	go to the area where the general people met?
8	MR X: It was a motor vehicle that had	8	MR X: Yes, though we were slightly in
9	the closed back.	9	front of them where we were caucusing. During the caucus
10	MR MAHLANGU: Some sort of a bus, he	10	was the committee together with the Makarapas. The
11	says.	11	Makarapas and the committees came together with us.
12	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And at the time,	12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was discussed,
13	how far away from Mr Mathunjwa were you?	13	sir?
14	MR X: Not far away, Commissioner. In	14	MR X: We discussed and came to the
15	metres I would estimate about 15 metres away.	15	conclusion that when Zokwana comes there he will not be
16	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You were able to	16	allowed to address us, we would challenge him and, if
17	have a good look at him?	17	necessary, be killed.
18	MR X: Yes.	18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to
19	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you.	19	refer to item 41 of bundle B.
20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, from –	20	CHAIRPERSON: I don't know which version
21	MR X: I could hear and see him.	21	of bundle B you're using but according to the amended
22	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Chairperson.	22	bundle, sorry, the amended index of bundle B, item 41 is an
23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How good was visibility	23	extract from the Daily Maverick. Is that what you're
24	that night, sir?	24	referring to?
25	MR X: Yes, it was clear because there's	25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.
	Page 31770		Page 31772
1	Page 31770 lighting in that area, electric light.	1	Page 31772 CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit
1 2	Page 31770 lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to	1 2	=
	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to		CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index
2	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know	2	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission,
2 3 4	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it.	2	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos
2 3 4 5	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this	2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that –
2 3 4 5 6	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time.	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas leave the specific spot where they slept on the 14th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I see it has not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas leave the specific spot where they slept on the 14th? MR X: Mr Chairperson, we had a specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that — MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I see it has not been put up on the screen. I don't know if Mr Bennett
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas leave the specific spot where they slept on the 14th? MR X: Mr Chairperson, we had a specific place where those of us who had undergone the rituals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I see it has not been put up on the screen. I don't know if Mr Bennett doesn't have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas leave the specific spot where they slept on the 14th? MR X: Mr Chairperson, we had a specific place where those of us who had undergone the rituals slept, which was separate from the other people also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I see it has not been put up on the screen. I don't know if Mr Bennett doesn't have it. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: We're having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	lighting in that area, electric light. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I would like to start a new point, that would be the 15th. I don't know whether we should start on it. CHAIRPERSON: We lost a lot of time this morning so I'd like, I don't want to lose any further time. Let's use the 10 minutes properly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. Sir, we are going to deal with the events of the 15th. MR X: Yes, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the Makarapas at any stage leave the mountain, that is the spot where they used to sleep? MR X: No, we slept on the mountain, we did not move. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm referring to the 15th in the morning. MR X: We were there, we had slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: But did the Makarapas leave the specific spot where they slept on the 14th? MR X: Mr Chairperson, we had a specific place where those of us who had undergone the rituals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: This will be exhibit AAAA25. It's described in the index to, the amended index to bundle B as "The Daily Maverick, Marikana Commission, what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos fail to capture crucial evidence." Is that – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: It's AAAA25. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, are you, will you please go to page number 2 of the exhibit? Do you have it with you, sir? MR X: I have it, sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with what is depicted in that picture? MR X: I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us what was happening? MR X: The person in the middle, as you can see, that's Kaizer talking to us. This is where we were caucusing that we were not going to allow Zokwana to address us the following day, we would kill him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I see it has not been put up on the screen. I don't know if Mr Bennett doesn't have it.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31773
                                                                                                                            Page 31775
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It's in the amended index.
                                                                         Daily Maverick dated the 21st of November 2012. Then on the
1
2
    The original bundle B doesn't have that document.
                                                                         next page there's a picture, a colour photograph of a
3
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Chair, I'm referring to
                                                                         number of men having, it looks like a caucus, they're all
4
    41, I don't know, bundle B.
                                                                         squatting together in a circle on the ground and on a flat
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     5
                                                                         piece of ground - there we are, we've got it on the screen
                                  I know you're referring to
    41 and we have a bunch of documents here called "Amended
                                                                         now - a flat piece of ground. There's a space and then one
6
                                                                         can see the koppie in the background with people on it.
7
    index of bundle B, documents to be used in evidence in
                                                                     8
                                                                         That's page 1. If we can please see page 2? That's page 1
8
    chief of Mr X" and it's a list of the documents and number
                                                                     9
9
    41 is the one that you've referred to, which I've already
                                                                         of what we've been shown. Can we perhaps see the next page
10
    said would be exhibit AAAA25, but attached to this amended
                                                                    10
                                                                         of this, please? That will be what I think Mr Mathibedi is
                                                                    11
                                                                         referring to. That's it, on the copy we have of the
11
    index are a number of documents but not the one described
                                                                    12
                                                                         photograph there are people squatting in a circle, is in
12
    as item 41. So we haven't got a copy of the document. It
                                                                    13
                                                                         colour. This is black and white but that's not a problem,
13
    wasn't in the original bundle B that we received, I've just
                                                                    14
14
    checked that in the index so there is a difficulty. Have
                                                                         I take it. Is that what you want us to see, Mr Mathibedi?
                                                                    15
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
    you got a copy that you can at least put up on the screen
                                                                                                          That's correct, Chair.
15
    and perhaps during the adjournment you can arrange for us
                                                                    16
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Can the witness see this
16
                                                                    17
                                                                         where he is in an unknown remote location?
17
    to have copies? But if they're suitably punched we can put
18
    them in the bundle we've got which contains number 22 and
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             I see it. Chairperson.
19
    then 42, 51 through to 58. That's what we've got annexed
                                                                    19
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                                Are you part of
20
    to the amended index of bundle b. So put exhibit AAAA25,
                                                                    20
                                                                         that group?
21
    which is apparently document 41 in the bundle, on the
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                       Part of the group?
                                                                    22
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             Yes, Chairperson.
22
    screen, let's carry on and not waste any further time.
23
    Then during the adjournment you can give us the document.
                                                                    23
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Mr Bennett, will you
24
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             I've found it.
                                                                    24
                                                                         please refer us to the last page of the exhibit?
                                                                    25
25
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      At the foot of the last
    Sorry, Mr Mathibedi, it is in your bundle but it's right at
                                                        Page 31774
                                                                                                                            Page 31776
                                                                         page of this exhibit it says in italics, "Photo: Lonmin
1
    the very end.
2
                                                                         employees gather on Wonderkop at Marikana, August 15" and
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       I'm sorry about that,
3
    thanks.
                                                                         it's a photograph, according to what appears here, taken by
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The index - the front of
                                                                         Mr Greg Marinovich. Are you in this group?
                                                                     5
5
    the bundle either. Never mind, if we've got the document
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             Yes, I am part of that group, sir.
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
6
    we can carry on.
                                                                     6
                                                                                                      Can you point yourself out
7
                                                                     7
                                                                         to us?
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Sir, are you familiar
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR X:
8
    with what is set out in the photo?
                                                                                             The one that is being indicated by
9
                                                                     9
                                                                         the mark there.
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
10
                                                                    10
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                       Will you tell us what
                                                                                                      Yes, on the right-hand side
                                                                         of the group about a third of the way in from the right-
11
    was happening?
                                                                    11
12
            MR X:
                         There was the caucus going on,
                                                                    12
                                                                         hand side there is someone in what looks like a slightly
13
    Chairperson, where it was said Zokwana would not be
                                                                    13
                                                                         frayed blanket. He has his back to the, back, his left
14
    allowed, we were going to challenge him in the meeting or
                                                                    14
                                                                         shoulder really, to the camera. Is that a picture of you?
                                                                    15
15
    he's going to leave as a dead person.
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             That's me, Chair.
                                                                    16
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Chair, I would like to
16
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Sir, I see the exhibit
17
    has not been put up on - I don't know if Mr Bennett doesn't
                                                                    17
                                                                         state that this photo was distributed to all the parties in
    have it or not.
                                                                    18
                                                                         line with the ruling of the Chair.
18
                                                                    19
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - he's got in the bundle
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      No, thank you, no. I see
    which is not mentioned in the index. It starts off, the
                                                                         that it is in our bundle, it's just not indexed. That's
21
    first page you've got that heading "Marikana Commission,
                                                                         why when I looked for it I couldn't see it but we've now
22 what happened before 16 August? Lonmin and police videos
                                                                    22
                                                                         found it and all the parties have it. It's now one
    fail to capture crucial evidence." And then it's
                                                                    23
                                                                         o'clock, so when it's convenient we'll take the lunch
24 information about Mr Sipho Hlongwane who writes the article
                                                                    24
                                                                         adjournment -
   which is attached and it appears to be an extract from the
                                                                    25
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Thanks, Chair. I think
```

```
Page 31777
                                                                                                                          Page 31779
     it's convenient to take the lunch break.
                                                                        and Mr Mathuniwa arrived.
 2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                 We'll take the lunch
                                                                                                         Sir, I'm still dealing
 3
     adjournment and try to resume at quarter to two.
                                                                    3
                                                                        with the situation of process between the negotiating team
 4
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                    4
                                                                        and the committee members. We will come to that aspect at
 5
    [14:07] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    5
                                                                        a later stage.
                                   The Commission resumes We
                                                                    6
    had a session during the lunch hour trying to work out a
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           I understand.
 6
 7
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
     programme for moving ahead and that took up the time,
                                                                                                         Are you aware that on
     that's why we're not starting on the time I indicate. I
                                                                    8
                                                                        the 15th the negotiating team gave report-back to the
8
                                                                    9
 9
     apologise to anyone who was waiting here from quarter to.
                                                                        committee members?
10
     Please tell the witness he's still under oath, and Mr
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           No, I do not remember that.
11
     Mathibedi, you can then continue evidence-in-chief.
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Sir, I'm going to refer
12
           MR X:
                        [s.u.o. through interpreter]
                                                                   12
                                                                        you to exhibit L, show you some of the slides of how the
13
           MR QGIRANA:
                                Yes, witness still under
                                                                   13
                                                                        protesters conducted themselves. Mr Bennett, will you show
14
     oath.
                                                                        us exhibit L, slide 119? Are you familiar with the photo
15
           EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
                                                                        depicted on the screen?
     Thanks, Chair. Sir, did the committee reach any decision?
                                                                               MR X:
16
                                                                   16
                                                                                            Yes, I am.
                        Yes, a decision was that we will
                                                                   17
17
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         What was happening?
18
     not allow Zokwana to address us and we will kill him there
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           We were singing.
                                                                   19
19
     on the mountain.
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         You will note that
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Was the decision
                                                                   20
                                                                        there is a gentleman standing in front of the crowd who's
21
    relayed to other protesters?
                                                                   21
                                                                        got something that looks either like a blanket or a towel,
22
           MR X:
                                                                   22
                                                                        with a knobkierie. Do you see him? With a blue top.
                        It remained only with us, the
                                                                   23
23
     committee members. The decision remained with us.
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, I see him.
24
                                                                   24
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Sir, there's evidence
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Who is this gentleman?
25
                                                                   25
    before this Commission that on the 15th again the
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           That is Kaizer from Flagstaff.
                                                       Page 31778
                                                                                                                          Page 31780
    negotiating team of the South African Police Services met
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Was he part of the
 1
    with the five committee members that was appointed by the
 2
                                                                    2
                                                                        makarapas?
 3
    strikers. Are you aware of that?
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, he was part of the committee,
 4
           MR X:
                       Yes, the police wanted five people
                                                                    4
                                                                        as well as one of the makarapas and we sometimes call him
 5
    and they asked us to put down the weapons.
                                                                    5
                                                                        Madala.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
6
                                    Is that on the 15th?
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Mr Bennett, will you
 7
           MR X:
                                                                    7
                        Yes.
                                                                        kindly take us to slide 168 -
           CHAIRPERSON:
8
                                Who were the five people
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Before you move to slide
 9
    who came forward who were chosen to speak to the police?
                                                                    9
                                                                        168, can we see you on this slide 119?
10
                        It was Mambush, Xolani and three
           MR X·
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            I am somewhere there at the back.
11
    others.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      So we can't actually see
                                                                   11
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Who were the three others?
                                                                   12
                                                                        you?
13
           MR X:
                        I'm not very clear about their
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            No, you can't see me.
    names, but I can point them out if I see them.
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Mr Bennett, will you
14
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
15
                                    Do you know if there
                                                                        please go to slide 168? There's a gentleman depicted in
                                                                   15
    was any discussion between the members of the committee and
                                                                        the slide. Can you see him?
16
                                                                   16
17
    the police?
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes.
18
           MR X:
                        Yes, the committee members told
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          To be speaking. Can
19
    the police to go and fetch the employer and that they were
                                                                   19
                                                                        you see him?
    not going to lay down their arms. The employer must come
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes.
21
     and agree to our demands.
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Who is this gentleman?
22
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    Are you aware that the
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            That is Kaizer.
    negotiating team gave a feedback that was received from the
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sir, I would like you
24 Lonmin management to the committee members?
                                                                   24
                                                                        to compare the top that he is wearing depicted in slide
           MR X: Yes, in the afternoon Mr Zokwana
                                                                        168, and the one in slide 119. Are you in a position to do
```

```
Page 31781
                                                                                                                        Page 31783
    so, Sir?
 1
                                                                       there is a gentleman with dreadlocks who appears to be
 2
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      Chair, I'm sorry to
                                                                   2
                                                                       having two weapons. Can you see him?
 3
    interrupt my learned friend, but really, is this a matter
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, I see him.
 4
    on which the witness should give evidence? The Commission
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Do you know his name?
 5
    can for themselves compare the clothing and see whether
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, that is Makubane, Rasta.
    it's the same kind of thing. The witness is not an expert
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
 6
                                                                                                         What was his
 7
                                                                   7
    on clothing.
                                                                       involvement during the unprotected strike?
 8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           He was a committee member and a
                                 Isn't that correct, Mr
 9
    Mathibedi? We can have an argument about it later, we can
                                                                   9
                                                                       member of the makarapas.
    be shown the slides, we can decide it. I don't know if
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         To the left at the top
10
11
    this witness can add any value on this issue.
                                                                  11
                                                                       of the slide there's a gentleman who's kneeling, wearing a
                                                                       brownish top, having a weapon. Do you see him?
12
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Well, Chair, I think I
                                                                  12
13
    will do so, but I need to indicate that this is, it's one
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes.
14
    of the important aspects of the evidence of this witness.
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Do you know his name?
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, that is Makubane. That is
                                 What is the important
16
    aspect?
                                                                  16
                                                                       Rasta.
17
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Chair, you will
                                                                  17
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         And below him in the
18
    remember that the witness testified that one of the
                                                                  18
                                                                       middle to the left there's another gentleman. Do you see
19
    instructions of the inyanga is that within a period of
                                                                  19
                                                                       him?
20
    seven days they should not wash. Now this has got a
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR X·
                                                                                           Yes, I do. That is Mambush with a
21
    material bearing on the clothing because on a number of
                                                                       towel in his hand. Then there's Bob next to him, the one
                                                                  21
22
    occasions, different days, we see people are wearing same
                                                                  22
                                                                       wearing a black coat.
23
    clothing.
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Sir, I'm referring to
24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, I can understand that,
                                                                  24
                                                                       the slide, the second one immediately after the -
25
                                                                  25
    but the point is one can see it with one's own eyes by
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Before we get onto that
                                                      Page 31782
                                                                                                                        Page 31784
    looking at the various slides on the various days. That's
                                                                       one, I suspect he's been talking about the top left slide.
 1
    the point. I understand the point you make, but if you can
 2
                                                                   2
                                                                       Would you look at the top left slide, please? Do you see
 3
    say look at this photograph, he's wearing a brown jacket
                                                                   3
                                                                       the top left slide? In the middle of that slide there's
 4
    with a - look at this photograph, the same brown jacket two
                                                                   4
                                                                       someone with a green blanket or something around him.
 5
    days later, this photograph same jacket two days after
                                                                   5
                                                                       Who's that?
    that, then your point is made, isn't it? You don't have to
                                                                   6
 6
                                                                              MR X
                                                                                          Yes, that is Mambush.
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    lead evidence on that.
                                                                                                    And then to his left,
                                                                   8
8
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Thanks, Chair, I don't
                                                                       slightly behind him to his left there's someone who wears a
                                                                   9
 9
    have a problem with that. Will you please have a look at
                                                                       blanket, it looks half white and half brown, I think
10
    slide 121? You will note that two the top right there's a
                                                                  10
                                                                       [inaudible] brown. Do you know that person?
    gentleman who's having a weapon, who appears to be licking
11
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           I don't know that man's name, but
12
    the weapon. Can you see him?
                                                                  12
                                                                       he's a makarapa.
13
                                                                  13
           MR X:
                        Yes, I see him.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Yes, and then to that man's
14
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  14
                                                                       left is someone with a black coat of some sort. Who is
                                     Are you in a position
15
    to identify this gentleman?
                                                                  15
                                                                       that person?
           MR X:
                                                                  16
16
                        Yes, I know him. He was one of
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           That is Bob.
17
    the makarapas.
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    That's Bob, and to the left
18
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Are you in a position
                                                                  18
                                                                       of that person there's someone dressed in red and black.
19
    to give an explanation as to why he's licking this weapon?
                                                                       Do you know who that person is?
20
           MR_X:
                        No, I can't. He was just being
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           That's also a makarapa member
21
    silly.
                                                                  21
                                                                       whose name I do not know.
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Do you know his name?
                                                                  22
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Thank you. Now in the
           MR X:
                        No, I do not know his name but I
                                                                       middle on the left-hand side there's another photograph
23
                                                                  23
    just know he's one of the makarapas.
                                                                  24
                                                                       with two men standing up in front of the crowd. One of
           MR MATHIBEDI SC: Below him to the right
                                                                       them in the middle of the picture has got a light-brown
```

```
Page 31785
                                                                                                                     Page 31787
                                                                     the strikers?
     khaki jacket of some sort, with quite a long weapon in his
                                                                  2
                                                                            MR X:
 2
     hand. Who's that?
                                                                                        He tried but he was not welcome to
 3
            MR X:
                        That is Makubane with a panga.
                                                                  3
                                                                     talk to us. Mathunjwa was welcome and he was told to come
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And then to the left of him
                                                                     back the next day, the 16th.
 5
    there's another man standing up with what looks like a red
                                                                  5
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     For now, sir, let's
    sleeve, he's got a - I'm not sure if it's a jacket or
                                                                  6
                                                                     have a discussion about Mr Zokwana. We'll come to Mr
 6
 7
                                                                  7
     something, but it's got red sleeves. Can you see that?
                                                                     Mathunjwa at a later stage.
     Who is that person?
                                                                  8
                                                                            MR X:
 8
                                                                                        Yes.
 9
                                                                  9
            MR X:
                        That is Bob.
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Why was Mr Zokwana not
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, Chair. Sir,
                                                                 10
                                                                     welcomed by the strikers?
10
     why were these gentlemen armed like this?
11
                                                                 11
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                        Because we had already heard that
12
                        We are ready for anything that
                                                                 12
                                                                     they would come the next day and we were going to kill him
13
     might happen. If the employer does not give in to our
                                                                     as he was being called from the Hippo.
14
     demands, we are ready to fight.
                                                                 14
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Why, when was a
15
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                 15
                                                                     decision taken that Mr Zokwana would be killed?
                                      Thanks, Mr Bennett,
16
    will you please move over to slide 124? Sir, are you
                                                                 16
                                                                            MR X
                                                                                        That decision was taken when we
    familiar with what is set out in this picture?
17
                                                                 17
                                                                     were caucusing there as a group, decided that we would kill
18
            MR X:
                        Yes, I am.
                                                                     Mr Zokwana when he arrives.
19
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      What was happening on
                                                                 19
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     What would have
20
    this occasion?
                                                                 20
                                                                     happened - sorry. Sorry, yes, you wanted to say something?
21
                        That's the arrival of Mr Zokwana,
                                                                 21
                                                                                        Because on the 11th when we marched
           MR X:
     in the company of Mr Mathunjwa.
                                                                 22
                                                                     to the offices we were singing the slogan, "How are we
22
23
                                                                 23
                                                                     going to kill Zokwana? We hate this NUM."
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Are you in a position
                                                                 24
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
24
    to point out or describe Mr Zokwana in this slide?
                                                                                                     You testified that he
25
            MR X:
                        Zokwana is the one in front in
                                                                     was challenged to get out of the Hippo, do you remember
                                                     Page 31786
                                                                                                                     Page 31788
    white pants, carrying a Coke bottle.
                                                                  1
                                                                      that?
 1
 2
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  2
                                     Next to him there's a
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                         Yes.
 3
    gentleman who's wearing a black lumber, or jacket like in a
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Who challenged him to
 4
    red T-shirt with a fawn trouser. Can you see that?
                                                                  4
                                                                      get out of the Hippo?
 5
           MR X:
                        Yes.
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR X·
                                                                                         Xolani called out to him and said,
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
 6
                                     Do you know him?
                                                                  6
                                                                      "Zokwana, come here."
 7
                                                                  7
                                                                                                       What would have
           MR X:
                        No, I do not know his name.
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                      happened to Mr Zokwana had he got out of the Hippo?
 8
                                     What was happening on
                                                                  8
                                                                  9
 Q
    this occasion, Sir?
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                         We were going to kill him.
10
           MR X:
                        They are walking now to the Hippo
                                                                 10
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       He was - you are aware
    vehicle. Zokwana is in front, Mathunjwa will appear behind
11
                                                                 11
                                                                      that he was in the presence of police officers, is that so?
12
    these two gentlemen.
                                                                 12
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                         Yes, we knew but we were not being
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     What was the reason for
                                                                 13
                                                                      capable of being shot, firearms would not work.
    the presence of Mr Mathunjwa?
                                                                 14
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
14
                                                                                                       Now we are going to
15
    [14:27] MR X:
                          Mr Mathuniwa had told us on the
                                                                 15
                                                                      deal with the arrival of Mr Mathunjwa.
                                                                             MR X:
16
    14th that he will come there with Mr Zokwana the next day.
                                                                 16
                                                                                         Yes.
17
    Now they are going to the Hippo vehicle, Mr Zokwana will be
                                                                 17
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       What happened once he
    challenged by Xolani. Xolani is going to call him but
                                                                 18
                                                                      arrived where the strikers were?
19
    Zokwana never alighted from the Hippo, he remained in the
                                                                 19
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                         Mr Mathunjwa was welcomed, he was
    said vehicle.
                                                                 20
                                                                      told to come back the next day on the 16th. Yes, on the
21
           MR MATHIBEDI SC
                                     Did Mr Zokwana address
                                                                 21
                                                                      16th.
    the protesters?
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
22
                                                                 22
                                                                                                       Did Mr Mathuniwa
           MR X:
                        We never allowed him to talk to
                                                                 23
                                                                      address the strikers?
23
24 us.
                                                                 24
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                         Yes, he addressed them from inside
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                  Did he try to address
                                                                      the vehicle, the Hippo.
```

	D 04700		D 04704
1	Page 31789 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Could you hear what he	1	Page 31791 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the bishop at any
2	said during his address?	2	stage leave?
3	MR X: Yes, I heard him. He said it was	3	MR X: Yes, the bishop left and we
4	because of the law that he was addressing the people from	4	remained on the mountain.
5	inside the Hippo.	5	
6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Is that all that you		5 .
7	heard?	6	the bishop were the strikers armed?
		7	MR X: Yes, they were armed.
8	MR X: Yes, and we said he should come	8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What kind of weapons
9	back the next day.	9	did the strikers have with them?
10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why was he requested to	10	MR X: The pangas, spears, we were armed.
11	come back the next day, that is Mr Mathunjwa?	11	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How did the strikers
12	MR X: He was the one to be listened to	12	keep the weapons in the presence of the bishop?
13	who was supposed to go and demand our 12 500 which was our	13	MR X: We had the weapons in our hands,
14	demand, get us that money. Everybody was on the mountain	14	others had their weapons on the ground, they had put them .
15	was told to join AMCU, cancel membership of NUM. No NUM	15	down.
16	members were allowed to be on the mountain.	16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return
17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers at any	17	to the koppie?
18	stage make a promise or an undertaking to Mr Mathunjwa that	18	MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa returned to the
19	they are going to lay down their weapons?	19	koppie.
20	MR X: No, we said we were not going to	20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa give a
21	lay down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500.	21	feedback from the employer?
22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: After Mathunjwa left,	22	MR X: Yes, I remember him saying we
23	Mr Mathunjwa left, what happened?	23	should lay down the arms, there would be bloodshed here.
24	MR X: Mathunjwa left and returned on the	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was the response
25	16th, alone.	25	of the strikers to the request of Mr Mathunjwa?
	Page 31790		Page 31792
1	Page 31790 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still	1	Page 31792 MR X: We said we are not, we are not
1 2	-	1 2	=
	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still		MR X: We said we are not, we are not
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th.	2	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the
3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang	2	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there
2 3 4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain.	2 3 4	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls
2 3 4 5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the	2 3 4 5	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal.
2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the bishop arrived, called five people. We were not told about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said? MR QGIRANA: Mr Mpofu must be right, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the bishop arrived, called five people. We were not told about what the bishop allegedly said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said? MR QGIRANA: Mr Mpofu must be right, Mr Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the bishop arrived, called five people. We were not told about what the bishop allegedly said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Can you name the five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said? MR QGIRANA: Mr Mpofu must be right, Mr Chair. MR X: Yes, that's what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the bishop arrived, called five people. We were not told about what the bishop allegedly said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Can you name the five people that had a discussion with the bishop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR OGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said? MR QGIRANA: Mr Mpofu must be right, Mr Chair. MR X: Yes, that's what I said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett, will you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, we are still dealing with the 15th. MR X: We slept on the mountain, we sang and slept on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: On the 16th in the morning did the Makarapas at any stage leave the area where they slept, to the spot where they met with the general workers? MR X: Yes, they did leave the place where they slept. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did Mr Mathunjwa return on the 16th as he was requested? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa came back on the, round about nine in the morning and he said he was going to get a feedback from the employer. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did he at any stage leave after telling the strikers that he is going to get a feedback from the employer? MR X: Yes, Mr Mathunjwa left and the bishop arrived, called five people. We were not told about what the bishop allegedly said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Can you name the five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: We said we are not, we are not laying down the arms until the employer gives us the R12 500. With the confrontation with the police there can't be two bulls in one kraal. There can't be two bulls in one kraal. MR QGIRANA: Chair, Mr Mpofu's light is on. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't see your light was on, Mr Budlender's head was in the way. Do you want to object to some evidence? MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson. The witness said that they said to him that they will not lay down their arms until such time that the employer comes back to them about the matter of the R12 500 and it was interpreted as, he said he will not, they will not lay down until they give them R12 500. In the context of what was discussed earlier there is a subtle difference between them. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, how do you respond to what Mr Mpofu has said? MR QGIRANA: Mr Mpofu must be right, Mr Chair. MR X: Yes, that's what I said.

```
Page 31793
                                                                                                                         Page 31795
    slide, you did say something about two bulls in one kraal.
                                                                        entirety with whoever is there. Who is sitting there and
                                                                        why are they are encouraging him or whatever is happening
    Just remind me who said that?
2
3
           MR X:
                        Mambush was talking.
                                                                    3
                                                                        there?
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  To whom did he say that?
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I don't know the answer to
5
           MR X:
                        He was telling the workers that
                                                                        that. You can ask that when you get a chance to cross-
    there can't be two bulls in one kraal.
                                                                    6
                                                                        examine
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  What did you understand him
                                                                                                 No - no, Chairperson. If this
                                                                        is going - if there's an irregularity happening now, I
8
    to mean?
9
           MR X:
                        He said there would be a fight,
                                                                        can't wait for two weeks before it is - we were told, you
    two bulls cannot be in one kraal, the coward one will run
                                                                        made a ruling that there was going to be somebody sitting
10
                                                                   10
                                                                   11
                                                                        there to make sure that these kinds of things don't happen.
11
     away. Only one will remain in the kraal.
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Who were the two bulls, as
                                                                   12
                                                                        You can't tell me to wait for two weeks -
13
    far as you understood?
                                                                   13
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     There is an evidence leader
14
           MR X:
                        The police and us, on the mountain
                                                                   14
                                                                        there, there is an evidence leader there. In fact, at one
    there would be fights. The police would remain down on the
                                                                   15
15
                                                                        point I saw him in the corner of the screen, so there is an
16
    mountain if we defeat them -
                                                                   16
                                                                        evidence leader there -
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   17
17
                                  Which bull was the cowardly
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Ja, well, that's better,
18
    bull?
                                                                   18
                                                                       Chairperson.
19
           MR X:
                        The coward one will run away and
                                                                   19
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     And if anything untoward
20
    the victorious one will remain on the mountain.
                                                                   20
                                                                       happens it is his duty to see to it that it doesn't happen
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Which of the two, you said
                                                                        or it stops and - he's just put his head around the corner,
                                                                   21
22
    one bull was the miners, the strikers, the other bull was
                                                                   22
                                                                        there he is, there's Mr Wesley.
23
    the police, which bull was the one that was going to run
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Ja, I'm not worried about Mr
24
    away?
                                                                   24
                                                                       Wesley's head. All I'm worried about is that whatever
25
           MR X:
                        Mr Chair, there would be a fight.
                                                                       interactions are happening with this witness which are
                                                       Page 31794
                                                                                                                         Page 31796
    It will remain to be seen which one will remain on the
                                                                        clearly, which can be seen if you play the tape, must stop
1
2
    around.
                                                                        and we don't want anyone else interacting with the witness
3
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                            The comment about
                                                                    3
                                                                        while he's giving evidence.
4
    the two bulls in one kraal, did that come up while Mr
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I'm sure Mr Wesley has
5
    Mathuniwa was present?
                                                                    5
                                                                        heard what you've said.
           MR X:
                        Yes, it did.
                                                                        [14:47] And if there's any suggestion that any
6
                                                                    6
7
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, in the context of
                                                                    7
                                                                        irregularity is taking place which Mr Wesley's presence is
8
    the speech of Mambush referring to the two bulls, which was
                                                                        designed to prevent, then we will ask Mr Wesley what has
9
    the brave one?
                                                                        happened. But anyway you've made your point, Mr Wesley's
10
           MR X:
                        We are, we are because we know we
                                                                   10
                                                                       heard it and I'm sure that knowing Mr Wesley as we all do
    cannot be shot at, we know the firearms of the police will
                                                                        he's likely to prevent any further irregularity if there
11
                                                                   11
12
    not work because we'd used, consumed the rituals.
                                                                   12
                                                                        was any irregularity so far. So let's carry on with the
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Which was a coward
                                                                   13
                                                                        evidence.
14
    bull?
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Thank you, Chairperson.
15
                        The coward bull is the bull
                                                                   15
                                                                       When was a decision taken by the Makarapas that they're
           MR X:
    carrying the firearm that does not function. We know that
                                                                   16
                                                                        going to fight the police?
17
    we cannot be shot at.
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           The decision was taken, Kaizer
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You've got your light on,
                                                                   18
                                                                       said if they're going to get police officers from the
19
    do you want to object again?
                                                                        Eastern Cape to come and kill the black people here those
20
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   20
                                                                        officers will remain on the mountain.
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Is it the interpretation
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         When was the decision
    that's wrong?
                                                                        taken, Sir, that's the question I'm asking.
22
                                                                   22
           MR MPOFU:
                           No, no, Chairperson. I just
                                                                   23
                                                                                           That decision was taken long ago,
23
24 want to find on what's going on in that place where Mr X
                                                                   24
                                                                        Mr Chair, it was said that if the police were brought they
   is. There seems to be joking around and laughing around in
                                                                       will be killed here and we knew that we'd then not be shot
```

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

1	Page 31797	1	Page 31799
1	until we get R12 500 that we want. And we are not moving	1	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know this
2	here until the employer gives us the money that we want.	2	gentleman?
3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why was such a decision	3	MR X: I know him by sight but I don't
4	taken by the Makarapas to fight the police?	4	know his name.
5	MR X: Because we had undergone these	5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know him?
6	rituals, we knew that we could not be shot.	6	MR X: I know him by sight, I saw him on
7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: But the dispute, the	7	the mountain.
8	increment dispute was between the strikers and the	8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Where on the mountain
9	employer, is that correct?	9	did you see him?
10	MR X: Yes.	10	MR X: I saw him, he was walking with
11	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That being the case	11	Mathunjwa and the others who was in the group of Mathunjwa.
12	that the dispute was between the employer and employees why	12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please go to
13	was a decision taken that the strikers are going to fight	13	slide 164? Do you have it before you, Sir?
14	with the police?	14	MR X: Yes I do. Yes I'll located it.
15	MR X: The police are saying we should	15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind the gentleman
16	lay down the arms and come off the mountain before we get	16	who's holding a loudspeaker on his shoulder there's a
17	the money that we wanted.	17	gentleman, can you see him?
18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm referring you	18	MR X: Yes I see.
19	to slide 163. Can you see that, Sir?	19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know him?
20	MR X: It doesn't appear yet this side.	20	MR X: I know him, that is Bhele.
21	Yes I see.	21	Tholakele is his first name.
22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: You will see that in	22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know
23	the slide closer it depicts three gentlemen, can you see	23	Tholakele?
24	that?	24	MR X: Tholakele is the gentleman who was
25	MR X: Yes I do.	25	talking at the time, also he is saying these white men is
	Page 31798		Page 31800
1	Page 31798 MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the	1	Page 31800 making fools of us. Making us for fight.
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	=
	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the		making fools of us. Making us for fight.
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking.	2	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see.	2	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected
2 3 4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position	2 3 4	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike?
2 3 4 5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman?	2 3 4 5	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a
2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the	2 3 4 5 6	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa.	2 3 4 5 6 7	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In front of Andries	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember. MR MPOFU: No that's exactly the point I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In front of Andries there's also a gentleman who's wearing a darkish top, can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember. MR MPOFU: No that's exactly the point I was clearing the other day. He said there was a red
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In front of Andries there's also a gentleman who's wearing a darkish top, can you see him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember. MR MPOFU: No that's exactly the point I was clearing the other day. He said there was a red firearm and I said I can't see a red firearm and then there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In front of Andries there's also a gentleman who's wearing a darkish top, can you see him? CHAIRPERSON: He's the one with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember. MR MPOFU: No that's exactly the point I was clearing the other day. He said there was a red firearm and I said I can't see a red firearm and then there was a whole long discussion. Now that's been cured by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is one in the middle who appears to be speaking. MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: Yes, that is a member of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know his name? MR X: Yes, I don't understand his name very well but they say his name is Andries. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Behind Andries there's a gentleman who's wearing a blackish or darkish shorts, can you see that? MR X: Yes I see. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to identify this gentleman? MR X: That gentleman is an AMCU steward at Karee. He's in the office of AMCU there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In front of Andries there's also a gentleman who's wearing a darkish top, can you see him? CHAIRPERSON: He's the one with a loudhailer over his shoulder.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	making fools of us. Making us for fight. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he part of the persons that took part in the strike, the unprotected strike? MR X: Yes he's a committee member and a man of the Makarapa. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In your evidence in chief you testified about a gentleman who was in possession of a firearm, the top portion of which was painted red. Do you remember that? MR MPOFU: No, no Sir, that was not his evidence. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: He didn't say it was painted red, he said it was – MR MPOFU: He said the red firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: No he said there was a firearm with red on it as far as I can remember. MR MPOFU: No that's exactly the point I was clearing the other day. He said there was a red firearm and I said I can't see a red firearm and then there was a whole long discussion. Now that's been cured by a question.

	Page 31801		Page 31803
1	Tholakele you indicated that he was part of the Makarapas,	1	there more?
2	is that correct?	2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: No there are more
3	MR X: Yes.	3	slides, Chair.
4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was he, at any stage,	4	CHAIRPERSON: All right well we'd better
5	armed during the period of the period of the unprotected	5	take the tea adjournment. Tea adjournment, quarter of an
6	strike?	6	hour.
7	MR X: Yes, he had his firearm which is	7	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
8	red, painted in red paint.	8	[15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
9	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Will we	9	Will you please remind him he's still under oath, and then
10	proceed to slide 168? Sorry 165, I'm sorry about that.	10	Mr Mathibedi will continue with examination-in-chief.
11	There's a gentleman who's wearing a black top who appears	11	MR X: [s.u.o. through interpreter]
12	to be holding a loudhailer, do you see him?	12	MR NTJINGILA: He confirms, Mr Chair.
13	CHAIRPERSON: I think it's an optical	13	EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
14	illusion. I think the gentleman to whom you're referring	14	Thanks, Chair. Sir, will you have a look at slide 167?
15	is holding a microphone and I think behind the microphone	15	MR X: Yes.
16	is loudhailer and I suspect that the gentleman with the	16	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The gentleman who's
17	checked shirt is holding the loudhailer.	17	wearing a greenish, who's got a greenish blanket, is he
18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. These	18	known to you?
19	two gentlemen depicted in the slide.	19	MR X: Yes, that is Mambush.
20	MR X: Yes I did.	20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you go to slide
21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are they known to you?	21	168? You have already identified this gentleman referred
22	MR X: Yes this gentleman, I'm not sure	22	to in slide 168. Is that correct?
23	to which gentleman the witness is pointing to, the man I	23	MR X: Yes, I know him.
24	said was in the company of Mr Mathunjwa. There were three.	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you go to slide
25	This gentleman will speak first and Mr Mathunjwa will speak	25	169? Are you familiar with what is set out in the slide?
			,
	B 04000		
	Page 31802		Page 31804
1	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman	1	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is
2	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three.	2	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us.
2	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and		MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he
2 3 4	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark -	2 3 4	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address –
2	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes.	2	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can
2 3 4 5 6	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture?
2 3 4 5 6 7	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I note it's 3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: No, we didn't listen. We told him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I note it's 3 o'clock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: No, we didn't listen. We told him that we are not going away from the mountain until he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I note it's 3 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: I was going to take the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: No, we didn't listen. We told him that we are not going away from the mountain until he brings the employer to us there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I note it's 3 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: I was going to take the adjournment as soon as we'd gone through this series of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: No, we didn't listen. We told him that we are not going away from the mountain until he brings the employer to us there. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were strikers who were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last. The person I was pointing to is the gentleman nearest to me as I'm watching the three. CHAIRPERSON: With the black jacket and dark - MR X: Yes. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Bennett will you go to slide 166? Do you have the slide before you, Sir? MR X: Yes I do. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There's the gentleman who's wearing a green and black tracksuit top, do you know him? MR X: I know him. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you tell us his name? MR X: That is Xolani. MR MATHIBEDI SC: How do you know Xolani? MR X: Xolani was a committee member and a member of the Makarapas on the mountain. He was the clever one on the mountain. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I note it's 3 o'clock. CHAIRPERSON: I was going to take the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: Yes, those are us, Mr Mathunjwa is addressing us. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what he said during the address – CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there, can we see you on the picture? MR X: I'm just there at the back, in the middle there. CHAIRPERSON: I interrupted you. You were going to ask him a question. I was curious to know if he was visible on the photograph. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you remember what Mr Mathunjwa said during the address? MR X: He was pleading with us, telling us that there will be bloodshed, we must go down from the mountain. He was canvassing, campaigning, the time he was talking to us here. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the strikers listen to the plea of Mr Mathunjwa? MR X: No, we didn't listen. We told him that we are not going away from the mountain until he brings the employer to us there.

	Dama 21005		Dama 21007
1	Page 31805 were at the back of us.	1	Page 31807 MR X: It's the group of the makarapas
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm going to move over	2	and the committee that met, congregated there together,
3	to exhibit CC18, which is a video clip.	3	because we knew that we are not able to be shot at.
4	CHAIRPERSON: Do you need a warning?	4	Firearms couldn't work against us.
5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not necessary,	5	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when that address
6	Chair.	6	was made, was Mr Mathunjwa present?
7	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	7	MR X: Yes, he was present.
8	Thanks. Sir, were you present when this speech	8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was the response
9	was delivered?	9	of the strikers?
10	MR X: Yes, I was. It's Kaizer who said	10	MR X: Yes, we assume that it's better
11	we are going to finish these police here if they could	11	that happens what might happen, because we are not moving
12	come.	12	away from this place.
13	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I'd like to put	13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The witness mentioned
14	on record that the witness is laughing and smiling at	14	something like "ukufa" and I think it was not translated.
15	this –	15	CHAIRPERSON: Mentioned something about
16	CHAIRPERSON: I didn't hear him laugh,	16	what?
17	but he did smile.	17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry?
18	MR MPOFU: Smile with teeth showing.	18	CHAIRPERSON: You say the witness
19	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, no, that can be	19	mentioned something.
20	recorded. It's on record. In any event I assume that what	20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mention "ukufa."
21	he is saying is being recorded in any event, so if it's	21	CHAIRPERSON: I see. Alright, Mr
22	necessary at any stage for us to view the video clip of his	22	Interpreter –
23	evidence we can do so. One of the advantages of evidence	23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Meaning dying.
24	by video clip is it can be recorded in the way I've	24	CHAIRPERSON: Did you hear what Mr
25	mentioned and can be looked at if it becomes necessary.	25	Mathibedi said?
	Page 31806		Page 31808
1	But what was said was of course, the translation of what	1	Page 31808 MR NTJINGILA: Yes.
1 2	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter,	1 2	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't
	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct?		MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us?
2 3 4	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct,	2 3 4	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were
2 3 4 5	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind.	2 3 4 5	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were
2 3 4 5 6	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The	2 3 4 5 6	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that
2 3 4 5 6 7	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had. Do you know whose opinion was being expressed by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had. Do you know whose opinion was being expressed by the speaker in the passage that we just heard and saw?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie? MR X: Yes, the police arrives there next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had. Do you know whose opinion was being expressed by the speaker in the passage that we just heard and saw? MR X: It was our opinion because we'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie? MR X: Yes, the police arrives there next to the kraal there, they were there next to the kraal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had. Do you know whose opinion was being expressed by the speaker in the passage that we just heard and saw? MR X: It was our opinion because we'd already decided that we are going to fight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie? MR X: Yes, the police arrives there next to the kraal there, they were there next to the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But what was said was of course, the translation of what was said was at the bottom of the page. Mr Interpreter, are you able to confirm that that translation was correct? MR MAHLANGU: I do, Chair, it is correct, also the laughter that came from the people behind. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was meant by "The police are going to be finished"? MR X: It meant we are going to fight with them, we are going to kill them. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Whose view was the speaker expressing? MR MPOFU: Chairperson, what kind of question is this? I'm objecting to that question. CHAIRPERSON: I understood he gave an answer, which I don't think was interpreted, but the answer may solve your problem. What was the answer? MR NTJINGILA: No, he didn't answer yet. CHAIRPERSON: I was informed that he had. Do you know whose opinion was being expressed by the speaker in the passage that we just heard and saw? MR X: It was our opinion because we'd already decided that we are going to fight. CHAIRPERSON: You say "It was our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR NTJINGILA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: He said that wasn't translated. Can you please translate it for us? MR NTJINGILA: Yes, he said they were prepared for whatever that could happen. They were prepared even to die, they are not moving away from that place. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir, did Mr Mathunjwa at any stage leave the koppie? MR X: Yes, he left and we went up to that top part where we were meeting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: What happened once the strikers reached the top part of the koppie? MR X: We were there, being the gang of makarapa, congregated there, singing, going up and down, but those who didn't conduct the rituals were not with us. They were higher than where we were. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did you notice the presence of police around the koppie? MR X: Yes, the police arrives there next to the kraal there, they were there next to the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: There is evidence before the Commission that there was a line formation that

```
Page 31809
                                                                                                                        Page 31811
    Nyalas where there was some space between the Nyalas. If I
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, we were heavily. We carried
                                                                   1
2
    remember correctly, I think it was four. They arrived and
                                                                       all kinds of weapons.
                                                                   2
3
    they uncoiled wire in front of us.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Why were the makarapas
4
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     What happened after the
                                                                   4
                                                                       armed at that stage?
    barbed wire was deployed?
5
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           We were going to kill the police.
6
           MR X
                       Mambush went in forward to the
                                                                   6
                                                                       We were going to fight with the police.
7
    first Nyala and he came back towards us. Then he came back
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        There is evidence
8
    and told us that we must go towards them and then we went
                                                                   8
                                                                       before this Commission that at the stage that the strikers
9
    towards them. A shot rang from our side because there were
                                                                   9
                                                                       were approaching where the police were busy deploying
    some who had firearms from us. Bhele and Gwayi had
                                                                  10
                                                                       barbed wire, the strikers were going home.
10
                                                                  11
11
    firearms. They didn't follow the inyanga's instruction
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           No Sir, we were going to kill the
12
    because the inyanga said we must not fire first. There was
                                                                  12
                                                                       police. That says that two bulls can be in the same kraal
13
    also water spraying there in the mountain on that place
                                                                  13
                                                                       and that's saying that we are going to finish the police
14
    that we were in. We ran away. Others were left down
                                                                  14
                                                                       here. We were going there to kill the police, as Kaizer
15
    there. We didn't see them. We see them the following day.
                                                                  15
                                                                       had said that we were going to finish the police there.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Now Sir, you testified
16
                                                                  16
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chair, I'm going to
    that Mambush went to where the police were busy deploying
17
                                                                  17
                                                                       refer to exhibit L, slide 198.
18
    barbed wire. You remember that?
                                                                  18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Do you want a warning?
19
           MR X
                       Yes, I do remember.
                                                                  19
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         It's not necessary,
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     At the time that the
                                                                  20
                                                                       Chair.
21
    police were busy deploying barbed wire, what happened to
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Chair, as I understand
22
    the majority of the strikers that had congregated at the
                                                                  22
                                                                       it this witness says that he wasn't part of that group. Is
23
    koppie?
                                                                  23
                                                                       he therefore able to give evidence as to the intention of
24
           MR X:
                       We went this side and this side,
                                                                  24
                                                                       that group?
    we went this side and this side, and then we went to the
25
                                                                  25
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Well, Mr Mathibedi, can you
                                                      Page 31810
                                                                                                                        Page 31812
                                                                       perhaps deal with the point Mr Budlender raised.
    police. We were going to the police to kill them.
1
2
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, I'm referring to
                                                                       [15:41] MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Thanks, Chair, I will,
3
    the majority of -
                                                                       I will deal with that, Chair. Sir, at the stage that the
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Just a minute. He started
                                                                       Makarapas approached the area where the police were busy
5
    to say something. He should be given a chance to interpret
                                                                   5
                                                                       deploying barbed wire, where were you?
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR X:
6
    it.
                                                                                          I was just there in the middle.
7
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        In the middle of what,
                                      Thank you.
                                                                   8
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  He didn't get a chance to
                                                                       sir?
                                                                   9
9
     complete it. What were you saying?
                                                                              MR X·
                                                                                          I was there, I was there behind
                                                                  10
                                                                       the hill.
10
           MR X:
                        Because we knew that firearms
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
     couldn't work against us, nobody could shoot us.
                                                                  11
                                                                                                        Were you part of the
11
12
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, which group of
                                                                  12
                                                                       Makarapas that approached the area where the police were –
13
    protesters went in the direction where the police were busy
                                                                  13
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    That does sound like a
    rolling barbed wire?
                                                                  14
                                                                       leading question, doesn't it? I think it could be put in a
14
15
                                                                  15
           MR X:
                         It's us, the group of the
                                                                       non-leading form.
16
    makarapas.
                                                                  16
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Will you have a look at
17
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Do you know what
                                                                  17
                                                                       slide 198? Are you familiar with what is set out in that
18
    happened to the bigger group that was not part of the
                                                                  18
                                                                       slide?
                                                                  19
19
    makarapa?
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          Yes, I am aware.
20
                        Ja, they ran away, that other
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Will you tell us what
            MR X:
21
     group. After they found out that they were spraying by the
                                                                  21
                                                                       was happening, sir.
    water they ran away.
                                                                  22
22
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          We were going to the police, sir.
          MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
23
                                     At the time that the
                                                                                                        To - you were going to
   strikers, the makarapas approached the area where the
                                                                  24
                                                                       the police to do what?
    police were busy deploying barbed wire, were they armed?
                                                                  25
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          We were going to kill them, we
    RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

```
Page 31813
                                                                                                                            Page 31815
                                                                         the mountain, he was brave and he was strong and when he
1
    were going to fight.
2
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Referring to having a
                                                                         said then we must go forward, he doesn't turn back, he goes
3
    look at the slide, are you in a position to tell us where
                                                                         forward.
4
    about were you?
                                                                     4
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Could the Makarapas,
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     5
                                 Just rephrase the question.
                                                                         the persons depicted in the slide, could they have gone to
    Were you somewhere among the group that we see on the slide
                                                                         Nkaneng without approaching where the police were busy
6
                                                                     6
                                                                     7
                                                                         deploying barbed wire?
7
    or were you possibly not in the group that we see on the
8
    slide?
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            There was another way that a
9
                                                                     9
           MR X:
                        This group of the Makarapas which
                                                                         person could use to go to Nkaneng.
    is led by Mambush, I was there.
                                                                    10
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                               Can I just ask you,
10
                                                                         was it intended that the committee members be at the front
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Can you indicate to us, if
11
                                                                    11
    you can remember, more or less where you were in that group
12
                                                                    12
                                                                         of this group?
    of people?
13
                                                                    13
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            The group of the Makarapas, they
14
           MR X:
                        Yes, I'm not depicted in the
                                                                    14
                                                                         were those who performed rituals and they're supposed to be
15
    picture but I was there.
                                                                         in front so that they can stand against anything that comes
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
16
                                     Were you armed?
                                                                    16
                                                                         their way.
                                                                    17
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
17
                        I was carrying a panga and a spear
                                                                                                               That's not an
18
    but there were some others who were carrying firearms among
                                                                    18
                                                                         answer to the question. Was it intended that the committee
19
    US.
                                                                    19
                                                                         members, the 15 committee members, that they ought to be at
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Why were you armed,
                                                                    20
                                                                         the front of the group?
21
    sir?
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, the inyanga has entrusted
22
           MR X:
                                                                    22
                                                                         that the people who have performed the rituals must be in
                        I was armed because I knew that I
23
    was ready for whatever comes my way, I was ready to fight
                                                                    23
                                                                         the front because they are strong, they can't be shot at.
                                                                    24
24
    to death.
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     No, you haven't quite
25
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     If you look at the
                                                                    25
                                                                         answered the question. As I understand you, there were
                                                        Page 31814
                                                                                                                            Page 31816
                                                                         ordinary Makarapas, all the Makarapas had undergone the
    slide, that is slide 198, you will see there are some
1
2
    protesters or strikers next to the Nyala, can you see that?
                                                                         rituals but there were ordinary Makarapas and then there
3
            MR X:
                         Yes. I can see that.
                                                                         were Makarapas who were members of the committee. Now the
4
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       What were those
                                                                         question you've been asked relates to the Makarapas who
5
    strikers doing?
                                                                         were members of the committee. Were they supposed to be at
                                                                         the front of the group of Makarapas approaching -
                                                                     6
            MR X:
                         They were challenging, busy with
6
                                                                     7
7
    what they were carrying, knocking against the Nyala with
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, we were all together there,
                                                                     8
                                                                         the committee and all the Makarapas -
8
    what they were carrying, provoking that the police start
9
     shooting.
                                                                     9
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     No, you haven't -
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                    10
10
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Why were they provoking
                                                                                            - and Mambush was leading us.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    11
                                                                                                     You haven't answered the
11
     the police?
12
            MR X:
                         They were challenging the police
                                                                    12
                                                                         question. There was a group of Makarapas, I take it
                                                                         several hundred Makarapas, am I right?
13
    that they must end up starting the fight, they must start
                                                                    13
                                                                    14
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes.
14
    shooting.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    15
                                                                                                     Alright. There was a
15
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       If you look at the
    slide, there is a person at the forefront of the group, can
                                                                         committee of about 15.
17
    you see him?
                                                                    17
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
18
            MR X:
                         Yes, I can see him.
                                                                    18
                                                                                                     They had also undergone the
19
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Are you in a position
                                                                    19
                                                                         rituals, is that right?
    to identify the person?
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes.
20
                       That is Mambush there in the
21
            MR X:
                                                                    21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Were they, the committee
22
   front.
                                                                         members, at the front of the group of Makarapas who were
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                         approaching towards the police Nyala?
23
                                       Why was Mambush at the
                                                                    23
    forefront of the group?
                                                                    24
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            It didn't matter, anywhere they
25
            MR X: He was the one who was trusted in
                                                                         were, as long as they've done rituals and they were with a
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	Page 31817		Page 31819
1	group of other Makarapas.	1	MR X: Yes.
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, did the strikers	2	CHAIRPERSON: Now, what happened to the
3	succeed in provoking the police?	3	fourth Nyala? All the Nyalas were uncoiling wire, that's
4	MR X: No, we only found that the group	4	right isn't it?
5	that was in front, the group that was with Mambush, they	5	MR X: Yes, it was one that was uncoiling
6	fell down and then we started running away.	6	the wire. When it finished the other one was going start
7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, if you have a look	7	because they were closing this side of Nkaneng.
8	at slide 198, as the strikers were walking along that	8	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, alright. Now the
9	Nyala, did they manage to provoke the police?	9	fourth, did you see the fourth Nyala - you spoke about the
10	MR X: No, we didn't succeed. Those that	10	fourth Nyala, did you see the fourth Nyala uncoiling wire?
11	were in front, they fell down and us who were at the back,	11	MR X: I saw the first one that was
12	we turned around and ran away.	12	uncoiling the wire in front of us.
13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now are you aware that	13	CHAIRPERSON: What did you do after you
14	at any stage the police utilised water, teargas and rubber	14	saw the first Nyala uncoiling the wire?
15	bullets?	15	MR X: We were going towards it and then
16	MR X: Yes, I am aware.	16	we sprinkle it with water.
17	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mathibedi, that	17	CHAIRPERSON: And then?
18	answer doesn't seem to be in response to your question, did	18	MR X: We ran away. We saw that those
19	they succeed in provoking –	19	that were in front were falling down, then we turned around
20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: [Microphone off,	20	and ran away.
21	inaudible.]	21	CHAIRPERSON: Where did you run to?
22	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Oh, okay.	22	MR X: I ran towards the shack
23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did the police	23	settlement.
24	utilise teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades?	24	CHAIRPERSON: So was this after you saw
25	CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that the	25	the first Nyala uncoiling the wire?
23	CHAINFENSON. I don't know that the	23	the first ryala uncoming the wire:
	Page 31818		Page 31820
1	Page 31818 witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do	1	Page 31820 MR X: Yes.
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	
	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do		MR X: Yes.
2	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas.	2	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
2	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the	2	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at
2 3 4	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades,	2 3 4	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are
2 3 4 5	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening?	2 3 4 5	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide?
2 3 4 5 6	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir? MR X: We went to fight with the police,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I think it's convenient to stop at this stage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir? MR X: We went to fight with the police, to kill the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I think it's convenient to stop at this stage. CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the adjournment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir? MR X: We went to fight with the police, to kill the police. CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a question? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I think it's convenient to stop at this stage. CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the adjournment until – we'll resume tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir? MR X: We went to fight with the police, to kill the police. CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a question? You told us that you remember seeing four Nyalas, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I think it's convenient to stop at this stage. CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the adjournment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	witness can answer that question. You can ask him why do you think the police utilised stun grenades and teargas. MR MATHIBEDI SC: At the time that the police utilised rubber bullets, teargas and stun grenades, what was happening? MR X: We were going to fight because we knew that we cannot be shot at. MR MATHIBEDI SC: You, the strikers were going to fight. Was there an actual fight between the strikers and the police? MR X: Yes, at the end those who were in front, they fell down and then we turned around and ran away. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the utilisation of teargas, rubber bullets and stun grenades lead to a fight between the police and the strikers? MR X: We went forward, we didn't feel those things like teargas and rubber bullets. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Went forward to where, sir? MR X: We went to fight with the police, to kill the police. CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a question? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: If you just look at slide L198, were you behind the group of people that are being shown on this slide? MR X: I was there in the middle of them. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were walking very close together? MR X: Yes, we were in a tight formation. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would it have been difficult for you from there to see what was going on with those that were right in front of the group? MR X: It was not difficult to see because we saw that those who were in front were falling as we were going to the police and then we turned around and ran. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, it's now 4 o'clock, so when we reach a convenience stage to take the adjournment will you please let me know? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thank you, Chair, I think it's convenient to stop at this stage. CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the adjournment until – we'll resume tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.

A
AAAA 31730:2
AAAA24 31730:14
AAAA25 31772:2,7
31773:10,20
abandon 31734:10
able 31769:16 31806:3
31807:3 31811:23
accept 31731:6
acceptable 31740:5
accepted 31731:8
accompanied 31730:24
31768:25
accuracy 31731:6,7
actual 31818:9
add 31781:11
address 31763:3
31764:16 31768:3
31771:16 31772:20
31777:18 31786:21
31786:25 31788:23
31789:2 31804:4,13
31804:24 31807:5
addressed 31788:24
addressing 31789:4
31804:2
ADJOURNED
31820:24
adjournment 31758:17
31758:21 31773:16
31773:23 31776:24
31777:3 31802:23
31803:5,5 31820:19
31820:22
ADJOURNS 31732:4
31758:22 31777:4
31803:7
admitted 31729:14,20
31730:1
advantages 31805:23
affidavit 31729:22,23
31730:10,12
affidavits 31729:15
affixing 31762:5
African 31778:1
afternoon 31778:25
ago 31760:25 31796:23
agree 31778:21
agreed 31738:5
21766.5.21760.6
31766:5 31768:6
ahead 31777:7
airtime 31735:20
alighted 31786:19
alleged 31735:18
allegedly 31790:21
allow 31763:2 31764:2
31768:3 31772:19
31777:18
allowed 31763:15,19
31764:16 31771:16
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23 31789:16 31804:25
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23 31789:16 31804:25
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23 31789:16 31804:25 alright 31807:21
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23 31789:16 31804:25 alright 31807:21 31816:15 31819:8
31764:16 31771:16 31774:14 31786:23 31789:16 31804:25 alright 31807:21

IVIA	
AMCU 31764:24,24	
31765:25 31767:25 31769:2 31789:15	
31798:17,18	
amended 31771:21,22	
31772:2 31773:1,6,10	
31773:20	
Andries 31798:10,11 31798:19	
Anele 31736:1,5,8,12	
31736:21,22	
31737:14 31738:9	
31739:23 31740:2 annexed 31773:19	
answer 31775:19	
31806:15,15,16,17	
31815:18 31817:18	
31818:1 answered 31754:10	
31815:25 31816:11	
anyway 31754:3	
31796:9	
apologise 31777:9	
apparent 31749:17 apparently 31732:14	
31773:21	
appear 31755:8	
31765:1 31786:11	
31797:20 appearing 31741:3	
31757:16 31759:2	
appears 31749:13,14	
31749:21 31753:8,11	
31754:6 31757:7 31760:9 31774:25	
31776:3 31782:11	
31783:1 31798:2	
31801:11	
apply 31744:17 appointed 31743:16	
31778:2	
approach 31742:19	
approached 31810:24	
31812:4,12 approaching 31751:2	
31811:9 31815:6	
31816:6,23	
appropriate 31758:16	
31758:19 area 31770:1 31771:7	
31790:6 31810:24	
31790:6 31810:24 31812:4,12	
argument 31781:9	
arm 31761:19,19	
armed 31785:11 31791:6,7,10 31801:5	
31810:25 31811:4	
31813:16,20,22	
arms 31778:20	
31789:21 31791:23 31792:2,13 31797:16	
arrange 31773:16	
arranged 31732:23	
arranging 31744:10	
arrival 31767:2,17 31785:21 31788:15	
31/03.21 31/00.13	

```
arrive 31763:5
arrived 31763:7
  31779:1 31788:18
  31790:20 31809:2
arrives 31787:18
  31808:20
article 31774:24
asked 31735:12,16
  31742:12 31760:18
  31766:25 31778:5
  31816:4
asking 31766:4
  31796:22
aspect 31767:8 31779:4
  31781:16
aspects 31781:14
assisting 31762:4
assume 31805:20
  31807:10
attached 31773:10
  31774:25
attack 31733:9
attended 31758:25
  31759:1
attitude 31764:20
August 31731:2,18
  31734:23 31742:1
  31772:4 31774:22
  31776:2
aware 31742:10
  31778:3,22 31779:7
  31788:10 31812:19
  31817:13,16
          B
b 31771:19,21,22
  31772:3 31773:2,4,7
```

31773:13,20 back 31729:18 31731:1 31736:6,8 31742:22 31749:21 31769:9 31776:13,13 31780:10 31787:4 31788:20 31789:9,11 31790:13 31792:13 31804:7 31805:1 31809:7.7 31815:2 31817:11 background 31775:7 barbed 31809:5,18,21 31810:14,25 31811:10 31812:5 31815:7 basin 31749:2 31752:1 31752:6 31753:7 31755:2,4,19 31759:22 bath 31752:2 bearer 31741:10 bearing 31781:21 beast 31736:5 31739:22 31740:21 began 31748:18 begging 31743:19 belief 31748:3,5,7,10 **belonged** 31741:6

bending 31749:14,19 Bennett 31739:7 31740:13,25 31742:24 31747:23 31753:2 31756:8 31757:22 31758:11 31759:11 31772:22 31774:17 31775:23 31779:13 31780:6,14 31785:15 31792:23 31802:6 better 31795:17 31803:4 31807:10 Bhele 31790:24 31799:20 31809:10 **big** 31740:21 31747:10 31749:1 31752:8 31755:10 **bigger** 31746:10 31752:10 31771:2 31810:18 **bishop** 31790:20,21,23 31791:1,3,6,12 Bizana 31735:6 black 31775:13 31783:22 31784:14 31784:18 31786:3 31796:19 31801:11 31802:3,10 blackish 31798:12 blanket 31757:8 31776:13 31779:21 31784:4,9 31803:17 bleeding 31745:25 blood 31745:24 **bloodshed** 31791:23 31804:15 blue 31749:12 31779:22 Bob 31783:21 31784:16 31784:17 31785:9 body 31729:15 31738:18 31739:25 31740:6 31745:25 31749:14,22,23 **bottle** 31752:12 31755:16,22,24 31756:7 31786:1 bottles 31752:14 31754:15 31755:8.19 31755:23 31756:4 **bottom** 31752:23 31756:19 31806:2 **boulders** 31750:18,21 **boys** 31745:10 31748:25 **branch** 31741:14 brave 31794:9 31815:1 break 31777:1 breaking 31744:20 **bring** 31740:10 31743:18 31745:1 brings 31804:22

belonging 31761:23

belt 31761:17.18.19.21

31761:23 31762:5.12

brought 31743:25 31796:24 brown 31782:3.4 31784:9,10 **brownish** 31783:12 **brutally** 31740:5 **Buccaneer** 31744:12,13 31744:17 31747:14 31747:15,20 31752:9 31757:2,15 31759:21 31760:22 31762:2,5 bucket 31752:8 **Budlender** 31781:2 31811:21 31812:1 **Budlender's** 31792:9 **bull** 31793:17,18,22,22 31793:23 31794:14 31794:15,15 **bullets** 31817:15,24 31818:4,15,18 bulls 31792:4,4 31793:1,6,10,12 31794:4,8 31811:12 **bunch** 31773:6 **bundle** 31729:14,22 31771:19,21,22,22 31772:3,25 31773:2,4 31773:7,13,18,20,21 31773:25 31774:5,19 31776:20 bus 31769:10 bush 31738:11 **bushes** 31740:12 busy 31809:17,21 31810:13,25 31811:9 31812:4 31814:6 31815:6 \mathbf{C}

calf 31761:18 call 31766:16 31780:4 31786:18 called 31735:4 31744:9 31762:2 31766:23 31773:6 31787:13 31788:5 31790:20 Callv's 31731:4 camera 31749:21 31776:14 cameras 31731:21 campaigning 31804:16 camped 31745:11 cancel 31789:15 **canvassing** 31804:16 can't 31780:11,13 31782:20 31800:21 capable 31788:13 **Cape** 31796:19 capture 31772:5 31774:23 car 31733:4 31769:7 carried 31811:1 carry 31735:17 31741:23 31750:12 31763:15,19,21

31773:22 31774:6

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

31796:12
carrying 31753:24
31786:1 31794:16
31813:17,18 31814:7
31814:8
case 31744:19,19 31797:11
cattle 31740:11
caucus 31771:9
31774:12 31775:3
caucusing 31771:9
31772:19 31787:17
cause 31738:19
caused 31735:14
CC18 31805:3
cell 31735:16,17 31763:17,17,19
certain 31735:7
31736:24
chain 31729:17
Chair 31729:8,11,12,25
31730:3,16,19
31731:12,17 31732:1
31732:3,10 31733:3
31738:13 31739:13
31741:5 31742:2
31745:13 31748:22
31749:25 31750:14 31751:15 31753:13
31751:15 31753:13 31758:15,19
31762:14 31767:7
31768:9 31770:2
31771:18 31772:6
31773:3 31775:15
31776:15,16,18,25
31777:16 31781:2,12 31781:17 31782:8
31781:17 31782:8
31793:25 31796:24
31798:24 31800:16
31801:9,18 31802:20
31803:3,12,14
31805:6 31806:4
31808:8 31811:16,20
31811:21 31812:2,3
31820:20
challenge 31760:19 31771:16 31774:14
challenged 31786:18
31787:25 31788:3
challenging 31760:20
31814:6,12
chamber 31738:25
chambers 31730:22
chance 31795:5
31810:5,8
checked 31773:14 31801:17
cheek 31740:21
chest 31736:6 31739:18
chief 31731:15 31773:8
31800:8
chosen 31757:21
31778:9
circle 31775:4,12
clanking 31732:13
ARCHIVE FO

Ma
clarify 31767:8 clarity 31755:22
cleansed 31745:18,22
clear 31762:9 31769:25 31778:13
clearer 31752:16,17
clearing 31800:20 clearly 31754:1
31796:1
clever 31802:19 clicks 31730:13
clip 31731:1,5 31747:24 31757:4
31759:17 31805:3,22
31805:24 close 31820:8
closed 31769:9
closer 31757:13 31797:23
closing 31819:7
cloth 31754:2,14 clothing 31781:5,7,21
31781:23
coat 31783:22 31784:14
Coca-Cola 31747:12 Coke 31752:9,13,24
31754:15,25 31755:8
31755:16,19,22 31756:3,7 31786:1
colour 31769:6 31775:2
31775:13 coloured 31768:23
come 31736:5 31742:13 31743:20 31744:1,11
31745:19 31752:19
31757:12 31762:24 31763:1 31764:15
31765:13,20 31766:5
31766:10 31767:1,12 31768:1 31771:1
31778:20 31779:4
31786:16 31787:3,6 31787:12 31788:6,20
31789:8,11 31794:4 31796:19 31797:16
31805:12
comes 31745:24 31771:15 31792:13
31813:23 31815:15
coming 31766:1,17 31767:11
comment 31794:3 Commission 31729:2
31732:4,4 31742:8
31758:22,22,23 31772:3 31774:21
31777:4,4,5,25
31781:4 31803:7,7,8 31808:23 31811:8
31820:24
Commissioner 31740:8 31743:2,13 31745:13
31747:25 31748:7,10 31748:14 31755:7
31740.14 31733.7

31759:6,9 31766:21

```
31768:24 31769:12
  31769:14.16.19
  31772:24 31773:24
  31775:19 31794:3
  31800:13 31815:10
  31815:17 31817:17
  31817:22 31820:3,7
  31820:10
committee 31733:22,24
  31735:3 31737:2,17
  31737:21,23 31738:3
  31762:24 31765:12
  31766:4 31767:14
  31768:5 31771:10
  31777:16,23 31778:2
  31778:16,18,24
  31779:4,9 31780:3
  31783:8 31800:5
  31802:17 31807:2
  31815:11,18,19
  31816:3,5,8,16,21
committees 31771:11
communicated
  31766:14
communicating
 31766:13,15,18
company 31747:20
  31785:22 31801:24
compare 31780:24
  31781:5
complete 31729:17
  31810:9
comprising 31808:24
conclude 31729:17
conclusion 31771:15
conduct 31808:16
conducted 31745:7.9
  31745:17.21
  31747:10 31748:21
  31765:14 31779:13
conducting 31744:14
  31746:23 31748:23
  31760:12,17
confirm 31740:22
  31806:3
confirmed 31729:8
  31736:24
confirms 31803:12
confrontation 31792:3
congregated 31807:2
  31808:15 31809:22
connected 31731:21
consumed 31794:12
contained 31752:7
  31755:6
container 31754:25
  31756:1
containers 31755:10
contains 31773:18
CONTD 31731:16
  31732:22 31759:10
  31777:15 31803:13
context 31792:16
  31794:7
continue 31759:4
  31777:11 31803:10
```

convenience 31820:18 **convenient** 31776:23 31777:1 31820:21 **conveved** 31766:22 **convinced** 31746:12 31748:1,8 cooked 31759:22 **copies** 31773:17 copy 31773:12,15 31775:11 corner 31756:20 31795:15,21 correct 31729:25 31730:11 31732:2 31751:15 31753:1 31766:8 31768:9 31771:25 31772:6 31775:15 31781:8 31797:9 31801:2 31803:22 31806:3,4 **correctly** 31809:2 couldn't 31807:4 31810:11 **course** 31731:11 31806:1 coward 31793:10,19 31794:13,15 cowardly 31793:17 create 31751:22 cross 31795:5 **crouching** 31758:8 crowd 31779:20 31784:24 **crucial** 31772:5 31774:23 cured 31800:22 curious 31804:10 cut 31740:21 31747:13 31752:9,14 31754:25 31756:2,6,6 31759:22 cuts 31745:20,20,23 D 31772:3 31775:1

Daily 31771:23 dangerous 31751:7 dark 31802:4 darkish 31798:12.20 date 31746:2 dated 31775:1 day 31741:21 31746:2 31747:3 31763:1 31768:1 31772:20 31786:16 31787:4,12 31788:20 31789:9,11 31800:20 31809:15 days 31781:20,22 31782:1,5,5 dead 31774:15 deal 31731:9,13 31738:19 31770:9 31788:15 31812:1,3 **dealing** 31731:17 31764:17 31779:2 31790:2 dear 31738:20

death 31813:24 decide 31781:10 decided 31765:12 31787:17 31806:22 decision 31737:18,21 31738:4,5 31777:16 31777:17,20,23 31787:15,16 31796:15,17,21,23 31797:3,13 defeat 31793:16 delivered 31805:9 demand 31789:13,14 demanding 31744:1 31765:7 demands 31765:7 31767:25 31778:21 31785:14 **depicted** 31731:4 31739:9,12 31740:19 31740:23 31744:4 31745:3 31748:20 31750:1 31761:16 31772:13 31779:15 31780:15,24 31801:19 31813:14 31815:5 **depicts** 31760:8 31797:23 **deployed** 31809:5 **deploying** 31809:17,21 31810:25 31811:9 31812:5 31815:7 describe 31739:21 31740:19 31749:4,5 31753:20 31759:17 31769:4 31785:24 **described** 31746:14 31755:14 31772:2 31773:11 31800:25 description 31729:16 **designed** 31796:8 desk 31730:21 didn't 31732:7 31800:13 31804:20 31805:16 31806:17 31808:16 31809:11 31809:15 31810:8 die 31808:6 died 31740:12 **difference** 31792:17 **different** 31781:22 difficult 31820:11,13 **difficulty** 31772:25 31773:14 **direction** 31810:13 **discussed** 31743:16 31764:12 31771:12 31771:14 31792:16 discussion 31737:15 31742:14,21 31743:6 31743:14 31763:24

discussions 31768:8

31764:6,9,19 31765:9

31778:16 31787:6

31790:23 31800:22

31798:5.12.16.17.20

31799:2.15.17.24

dish 31747:10,14	ena
31749:1 31755:2	enc
dismissal 31736:23	Eng
dismissed 31735:15	3
dispute 31797:7,8,12	3
distress 31738:19	enti
distributed 31776:17	enti
disturbing 31749:7	esti
document 31773:2,12	eve
31773:21,23 31774:5	3
documents 31730:14	3
31773:6,7,8,11	eve
doesn't 31797:20	eve
doing 31735:16	eve
31748:25 31749:5	eve
31753:19 31757:10 31758:4 31760:15	3 evid
31814:5	3
don't 31732:10	3
31733:6 31735:10	3
31740:1 31757:1	3
31762:6,11 31767:9	3
31781:10 31782:6,8	3
31784:11 31798:9	3
31799:3 31806:15	3
draw 31755:19 31756:6	3
dreadlocks 31783:1	evid
dressed 31745:17	3
31749:8 31784:18	exa
drive 31731:5	3
drum 31754:15	exa
31755:15,25	3
drums 31755:15	3
due 31731:11	exa
Dumelang 31761:11	3
duty 31795:20	exa
dying 31807:23	Exc
	exh
earlier 31737:5	3
31749:24 31760:24	3
31792:17	3
early 31768:13	3
31770:25	3
ears 31767:11	3
Eastern 31796:19	3
effect 31730:24	3
31733:8 31767:12	exh
effective 31733:12	exp
31746:12 31748:8	exp
efficient 31748:2	exp
either 31755:23	3
31774:5 31779:21 elected 31757:20	exp
electric 31777:20	exp
emotional 31738:19,23	exp exp
omployed 21725.0	OVD

```
ble 31738:22
   couraging 31795:2
   glish 31730:23
   1750:10,13
   1751:14
   iretv 31795:1
   rusted 31815:21
   imate 31769:15
   ning 31734:13
   1746:15 31764:22
   1768:11,15
   nings 31771:5
   nt 31805:20,21
   nts 31770:9
   rybody 31764:23
   1767:24 31789:14
   dence 31731:15
   1742:7 31772:5
   1773:7 31774:23
   1777:24 31781:4,14
   1782:7 31792:10
   1795:13,14,16
   1796:3,13 31800:7
   1800:12 31805:23
   1805:23 31808:22
   1811:7,23
   dence-in-chief
   1777:11
   ctly 31732:12
   1746:16 31800:19
   mination 31731:16
   1732:22 31759:4,10
   1777:15 31803:13
   mination-in-chief
   1803:10
   mine 31795:6
   hange 31743:3
   cuse 31767:7
   ibit 31730:2
   1739:8 31742:25
   1747:24 31759:7,11
   1772:1,9 31773:10
   1773:20 31774:16
   1775:24 31776:1
   1779:12,14
   1792:24 31805:3
   1811:17
   ibits 31729:14,19
   ected 31729:3
   ert 31781:6
   ired 31738:22
   1739:5
   lain 31740:2
   lanation 31782:19
   osed 31738:23
   ressed 31806:19,25
expressing 31806:11
extract 31771:23
  31774:25
eyes 31781:25
          F
face 31759:2
fact 31795:14
fail 31772:5 31774:23
```

```
31820:14
familiar 31739:9
  31740:15 31741:2
  31744:3 31745:3
  31746:21 31747:7
  31772:12 31774:7
  31779:14 31785:17
  31803:25 31812:17
family 31738:20
Fanagolo 31730:23
  31750:11,14,15
  31751:17,21,22
far 31729:5 31730:16
  31746:17 31769:13
  31769:14 31793:13
  31796:12 31800:18
fashion 31760:13
fawn 31786:4
feedback 31778:23
  31790:15,18
  31791:21
feel 31818:17
fell 31817:6,11
  31818:12
fetch 31778:19
fight 31744:20,21,21,23
  31750:16 31760:19
  31785:14 31793:9,25
  31796:16 31797:4,13
  31800:1 31806:8,22
  31811:6 31813:1,23
  31814:13 31818:6,9,9
  31818:15,21
fighting 31743:8,9
fights 31793:15
finally 31729:5
find 31794:24
finding 31772:25
fine 31800:25
finish 31805:11
  31811:13,15
finished 31736:9,12
  31806:7 31819:6
fire 31809:12
firearm 31794:16
  31800:9,15,18,21,21
  31801:7
firearms 31788:13
  31794:11 31807:4
  31809:10,11
  31810:10 31813:18
fired 31736:25
first 31735:8 31745:17
  31751:14 31761:11
  31762:19 31774:21
  31799:21 31801:25
  31809:7,12 31819:11
  31819:14,25
fitting 31761:17
five 31735:21,25
  31737:13,25 31738:8
  31742:12,14
  31743:15 31756:13
  31778:2,4,8 31790:20
  31790:22,25
fix 31750:15
```

fixed 31732:6 31761:22 **fixing** 31762:12 **Flagstaff** 31779:25 flat 31775:4,6 follow 31738:24 31809:11 **followed** 31742:17 **following** 31763:1 31768:1 31772:20 31809:15 **follows** 31731:2 **fools** 31800:1 foot 31775:25 **footage** 31731:4 forefront 31814:16,24 form 31812:15 format 31745:6 formation 31808:23,25 31820:9 **forward** 31742:15 31744:11 31749:14 31778:9 31809:6 31815:2,3 31818:17 31818:19 **found** 31729:16 31730:21 31735:15 31740:11 31773:24 31776:22 31810:21 31817:4 four 31809:2 31818:24 **fourth** 31819:3,9,9,10 31819:10 **frayed** 31776:13 friend 31781:3 front 31735:4 31743:5 31744:10 31754:4,4 31754:14,18,22,22 31771:9 31774:4 31779:20 31784:24 31785:25 31786:11 31798:19 31809:3 31814:22 31815:11 31815:15,20,23 31816:6,22 31817:5 31817:11 31818:12 31819:12,19 31820:12.14 **function** 31794:16 further 31770:6 31773:22 31796:11 G gang 31808:14 garment 31749:23 gather 31776:2 general 31771:7 31790:7 **gentleman** 31733:14 31736:20 31737:9 31741:18 31747:20 31756:15,18 31757:6

31759:24 31760:9

31782:11,15 31783:1

31783:11,18 31786:3

31779:20,24

31780:15,21

31800:8 31801:11.14 31801:16,22,23,25 31802:1,9 31803:16 31803:21 gentlemen 31737:3,8 31737:14,25 31738:8 31785:11 31786:12 31797:23 31801:19 **gestures** 31757:7 give 31731:8 31762:4 31773:23 31781:4 31782:19 31785:13 31791:20 31792:16 31811:23 given 31731:2 31736:11 31738:15 31758:9 31810:5 gives 31729:16 31789:21 31792:2 31797:2 **giving** 31757:19 31796:3 go 31747:25 31759:11 31765:23 31771:4,7 31772:9 31778:19 31780:15 31789:13 31799:12 31802:6 31803:20,24 31804:15 31809:8 31815:2,9 goes 31749:13 31815:2 going 31729:12,13 31731:10 31736:17 31738:13,14,17 31742:24 31743:8,11 31743:24 31744:22 31744:24 31745:2 31749:11 31750:11 31752:18 31757:14 31757:16 31764:2 31770:9 31771:18 31772:19 31774:12 31774:14,15 31778:20 31779:11 31786:17.18 31787:12,23 31788:9 31788:14 31789:19 31789:20 31790:15 31790:17 31793:23 31794:24 31795:8,10 31796:16,18 31797:13 31802:22 31804:10,21 31805:2 31805:11 31806:7,8,9 31806:22 31808:15 31810:1 31811:5,6,10 31811:11,13,14,15,16 31812:22,23,25 31813:1 31818:6,9 31819:6,15 31820:11 31820:15 good 31751:23 31761:11 31769:17 31769:23

falling 31819:19

employed 31735:9

employees 31776:2

employer 31743:18,25

31785:13 31789:21

31791:21 31792:2,13

31797:12

31778:19,20

31790:15,18

31797:2,9,12

31804:22

graphic 31738:14,17 great 31738:19 green 31753:11,14,15 31753:16 31754:5 31759:25 31784:4 31802:10 greenish 31757:7 31803:17,17 greeted 31761:11 Greg 31776:4 grenades 31817:24 31818:2,4,15 ground 31775:4,5,6 31791:14 31794:2 group 31734:16 31737:6 31751:7 31762:13,24 31764:10 31771:2 31775:20,21 31776:4 31776:5,11 31787:17 31799:11 31807:1 31810:12,15,18,21 31811:22,24 31813:6 31813:7,9,12 31814:16,24 31815:12,13,20 31816:6,12,22 31817:1,4,5 31820:4 31820:12 **gun** 31733:12 31735:23 31736:7 31746:12 guns 31746:9 31748:1,8 31748:8 gunshot 31736:3,4 Gwayi 31809:10

Η hailer 31802:25 half 31755:24 31784:9 31784:9 halfway 31765:13 hand 31753:25 31754:6 31754:14 31756:19 31757:7 31776:12 31783:21 31785:2 handing 31735:18 hands 31791:13 happen 31737:15 31740:9 31785:13 31795:11,20 31807:11 31808:5 happened 31735:1 31763:24 31767:3,18 31772:4 31774:22 31787:20 31788:8,17 31789:23 31796:9 31808:12 31809:4,21 31810:18 31819:2 happening 31744:7 31752:19 31759:17 31772:16 31774:11 31779:17 31785:19 31786:8 31795:2,8,25 31812:21 31818:5

happens 31795:20

ARCHIVE

31807:11

hate 31736:18 31787:23 head 31740:20 31792:9 31795:21,24 heading 31774:21 healer 31744:14 hear 31731:23 31732:17 31743:3,6 31743:16,17 31769:21 31789:1 31805:16 31807:24 heard 31731:1 31732:6 31736:3 31750:9 31751:14 31761:7 31767:11 31787:11 31789:3,7 31796:5,10 31806:20 heavily 31811:1 **HEMRAJ** 31740:8 31743:2 31747:25 31748:7,14 31755:7 31759:6,9 31766:21 31768:24 31769:12 31769:16,19 31772:24 31773:24 31775:19 31794:3 31800:13 31815:10 31815:17 31817:17 31817:22 31820:3,7 31820:10 he's 31729:7 31732:19 31749:14 31753:23 31759:3,24 31760:15 31760:15 31762:9 31767:5 31774:15,19 31777:10 31782:3,19 31782:24 31784:1,12 31785:6 31795:21 31796:3,11 31798:18 31798:22 31800:5 31803:9 higher 31808:17 hill 31812:10 Hippo 31742:17.20 31786:10,17,19 31787:13,25 31788:4 31788:8,25 31789:5 Hippos 31745:1 hitch 31729:4 **Hlongwane** 31774:24 holding 31753:23 31799:16 31801:12 31801:15,17 home 31771:4 31811:10 hospital 31732:24 31733:2,5 31748:11 hour 31777:6 31803:6 hours 31770:25 hundred 31816:13

identified 31803:21

hard 31731:5

Harry 31729:24

hasn't 31754:10

identify 31782:15 31798:5.16 31814:20 illusion 31801:14 image 31738:14 immediately 31783:24 **important** 31781:14,15 **inaudible** 31729:22 31730:20 31731:19 31731:20 31732:1,2 31732:11,12,18 31743:4 31758:2,14 31759:15,22 31784:10 31817:21 **incidents** 31731:18 **including** 31737:14 31738:9 **increment** 31797:8 index 31771:22 31772:2,2 31773:1,7 31773:11,14,20 31774:4,20 indexed 31776:20 **indicate** 31731:6 31777:8 31781:13 31813:11 **indicated** 31767:22 31776:8 31801:1 **ineffective** 31746:10 **inform** 31759:3 **information** 31735:19 31774:24 informed 31738:16 31806:18 injured 31732:23 31733:1,5 31748:11 **input** 31731:8 inside 31743:4 31761:19 31788:24 31789:5 **instructing** 31757:12 **instruction** 31809:11 instructions 31757:19 31758:9 31763:20 31781:19 intelezi 31747:13 31748:22 31752:7,10 31755:5.12.17.20 31756:22 31757:14 31757:17 31760:24 intended 31815:11,18 **intention** 31811:23 interacting 31796:2 interactions 31795:25 **interested** 31762:25 31765:4 31767:5,22 **interpret** 31810:5 interpretation 31794:21 **interpreted** 31792:14 31806:15 interpreter 31729:6 31731:23 31732:21 31761:8 31777:12 31792:18 31803:11

involved 31733:17 involvement 31737:8 31783:7 invanga 31734:19 31748:25 31758:9 31763:20 31781:19 31809:12 31815:21 inyanga's 31745:10 31761:24 31762:1 31809:11 irregularity 31795:8 31796:7,11,12 isn't 31732:14 31781:8 31782:6 **issue** 31764:18 31781:11 italics 31776:1 item 31729:13 31730:9 31771:19,22 31773:12 it's 31729:5 31730:8,9 31730:13 31732:11 31739:22 31740:21 31746:18,18 31747:9 31749:2 31752:9 31753:6 31754:19,19 31756:12 31759:1,18 31761:18 31772:2,7 31773:1,8,25 31774:23 31776:3,20 31776:22,23 31777:1 31781:6,13 31785:6,7 31800:24 31801:13 31802:20 31805:5,10 31805:20,21 31807:1 31807:10 31810:15 31811:19 31820:17 31820:21 I'd 31750:9 31770:6 31805:13 I'll 31799:14 31800:24 I'm 31732:5 31735:6 31738:2,13,16,18 31742:24 31745:2 31758:25 31764:17 31766:4 31767:8 31778:13 31779:2,11 31781:2 31783:23 31785:6 31796:10,22 31797:18 31801:10 31801:22 31802:2 31804:7 31805:2 31806:13 31810:2 31811:16 I've 31738:22 31773:9 31773:24 31805:24 J **Ja** 31794:20 31795:17 31795:23 31810:20 jacket 31744:9

31753:14 31754:19

31754:20 31759:25

31763:4 31781:3

interrupted 31804:9

intimate 31771:5

31782:3,4,5 31785:1
31785:6 31786:3
31802:3

JJJ28 31759:8

JJ28.29 31747:24
join 31764:23,24
31767:24 31789:15
joined 31733:11
31737:5 31746:10
31748:12
joking 31794:25
JUNE 31729:1

K
Kaizer 31764:11
31772:18 31779:25

31772:18 31779:25 31780:22 31796:17 31805:10 31811:14 **Karee** 31741:15,15 31798:18 keep 31791:12 khaki 31785:1 Khanyisa 31730:9,13 **kill** 31736:18 31763:3 31764:3 31765:4 31767:6 31772:20 31777:18 31787:12 31787:17,23 31788:9 31796:19 31806:9 31810:1 31811:5,11 31811:14 31812:25 31818:22 killed 31737:19,22 31738:4 31739:14,15 31746:8 31748:9 31760:25 31771:17 31787:15 31796:25 kind 31754:3 31781:6 31791:8 31806:12 kindly 31739:8 31780:7 kinds 31795:11 31811:2 kneeling 31783:11 knew 31766:2 31788:12 31796:25

knocking 31814:7 know 31733:4,6,13,16 31735:10 31736:1 31739:11,24 31740:1 31741:6,9 31747:19 31747:21 31752:19 31756:24 31757:1 31762:1,20 31763:9 31764:5,20 31765:23 31767:9 31770:3 31771:20 31772:22 31773:4,5 31774:17 31778:15 31781:10

31797:6 31807:3

knobkierie 31779:22

knocked 31732:14

31818:7

knives 31738:11

31810:10 31813:22

31806:2 31807:22

interrupt 31738:2

31782:16,22,23,24

31783:4,14 31784:10

31784:11,19,21	31
31786:6,7 31794:10	31
31794:11,16 31795:4	31
31798:8 31799:1,3,4	31
31799:5,6,19,20,22	left-
31802:10,12,16	31
31803:23 31804:10	let's
31806:19 31810:17	31
31817:25 31820:19	31
knowing 31796:10	lick
known 31736:22	lid 3
31749:2 31801:21	ligh
31803:18	31
knows 31735:13	ligh
31736:24	ligh
koppie 31762:16,21	line
31763:5 31764:22	31
31765:2,23 31766:5	31
31766:11 31767:18	link
31768:8 31775:7	list :
31791:17,19 31808:9	liste
31808:13,19	liste
31809:23	litre
koppies 31765:10	31
kraal 31792:4,5	loca
31793:1,6,10,11	loca
1 21704.4 21909.71 71	
31794:4 31808:21,21	. 31
31811:12	long
31811:12 L	long
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25	31 31
31811:12 L	31 31 Lon
31811:12 L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17	31 31 Lon 31
31811:12 L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16	31 31 Lon 31 31
31811:12 L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17	long 31 31 Lon 31 look
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25	31 31 Lon 31 31 look
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14	long 31 31 Lon 31 31 look 31 31 31 31
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25	long
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4	long 31 31 Lon 31 31 look 31 31 31 31
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19	long
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25	long
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25	long
31811:12 L L 31739:8 31742:25	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5 31767:25 31782:7	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5 31767:25 31782:7 31818:15	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5 31767:25 31782:7 31818:15 leader 31757:21	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5 31767:25 31782:7 31818:15 leader 31757:21 31795:13,14,16	long
L L 31739:8 31742:25 31779:12,14 31792:24 31811:17 Langa 31729:16 late 31741:18 31763:8 laugh 31805:16 laughing 31794:25 31805:14 laughter 31806:5 law 31789:4 lay 31778:20 31789:19 31789:21 31791:23 31792:12,15 31797:16 laying 31792:2 lead 31766:1 31767:5 31767:25 31782:7 31818:15 leader 31757:21	long

```
1785:4 31789:22.23
   1789:24 31790:19
   1791:3 31808:10
   1809:14
   -hand 31749:11
   1784:23
   s 31746:5 31765:4
   1770:7 31773:22
   1787:5 31796:12
   ing 31782:11,19
   31756:1
   t 31770:1 31792:6,9
   1794:18
    ting 31770:1
    t-brown 31784:25
    31745:5,19
   1776:18 31808:23
   1808:25
   c-up 31729:4
   31773:8
   en 31804:18,20
   ened 31789:12
   e 31752:13,24
   1755:10,16 31756:3
   ated 31799:14
   ation 31729:15
   1775:17
   g 31760:25 31785:1
   1796:23 31800:22
   1816:25
   nmin 31772:4
   1774:22 31776:1
   1778:24
   k 31731:11 31744:3
   1746:21 31747:7
   1769:17 31782:3,4,9
   1784:2 31792:25
   1803:14 31812:16
   1813:3,25 31814:15
   1817:7 31820:3
   ked 31736:4
   1776:21 31805:25
   king 31782:1
   ks 31749:12 31752:1
   1754:2,14 31755:22
   1775:3 31776:12
   1779:21 31784:9
   1785:5
   e 31770:6
    31770:5
   31770:5
loud 31736:14
  31802:25
louder 31736:14
loudhailer 31798:23
  31801:12,16,17
  31802:24
loudspeaker 31742:18
  31799:16
lumber 31786:3
lunch 31776:23
  31777:1,2,6
lying 31740:9
L198 31820:4
```

M

```
Madala 31780:5
madness 31740:7
MAHLANGU 31729:8
  31733:21 31739:1
  31748:5 31750:13
  31751:15,18,21
  31761:10 31762:9
  31769:10,22
  31775:21 31806:4
main 31731:21
  31747:14
majority 31737:5
  31809:22 31810:3
Makarabas 31744:11
makarapa 31762:13
  31784:12,20 31798:7
  31800:6 31808:15
  31810:19
makarapas 31734:2,16
  31738:6 31751:8
  31763:25 31764:7,20
  31764:21 31765:9,24
  31770:11,20
  31771:10,11 31780:2
  31780:4 31782:17,24
  31783:9 31790:6
  31796:15 31797:4
  31801:1 31802:18
  31804:24,24 31807:1
  31810:16,24 31811:3
  31812:4,12 31813:9
  31815:4,13 31816:1,1
  31816:2,3,4,6,8,12,13
  31816:22 31817:1
making 31757:7
  31800:1,1
Makubane 31783:5,15
  31785:3
Mambush 31732:25
  31735:24 31736:1,21
  31737:14 31738:9
  31742:16,16,21
  31744:10 31751:8
  31757:9,19,20
  31762:22 31778:10
  31783:20 31784:6
  31790:24 31793:3
  31794:8 31803:19
  31809:6,17 31813:10
  31814:21,23
  31816:10 31817:5
man 31735:5 31736:25
  31749:12 31769:1
  31785:5 31800:6
  31801:23
manage 31817:9
management 31778:24
manner 31751:23
  31760:17
man's 31784:11,13
Marawa 31741:18
marched 31787:21
Marikana 31772:3
  31774:21 31776:2
Marinovich 31776:4
mark 31776:9
```

material 31781:21 **Mathunjwa** 31762:16 31762:20,23,25 31763:5,11 31764:6,8 31764:14,18,22 31765:1,9,11,19,22 31766:5,10,15,17,23 31766:25 31767:3,4 31767:10,12,16,18,22 31768:8,20 31769:13 31779:1 31785:22 31786:11,14,15 31787:3,7 31788:15 31788:19,22 31789:11,18,22,23,24 31790:11,13,19 31791:16,18,20,25 31794:5 31799:11,11 31801:24,25 31804:1 31804:13,19 31807:6 31808:9 matter 31781:3 31792:14 31816:24 **Maverick** 31771:23 31772:3 31775:1 **Mawewe** 31735:5,8 31736:20 31737:9 mean 31743:2 31768:12,13 31793:8 meaning 31740:1,3 31807:23 meant 31806:6,8 meet 31765:13,18,23 **meeting** 31735:2,3 31774:14 31808:11 member 31733:22,24 31734:2 31738:6 31741:8 31766:1 31767:13 31769:2 31783:8,9 31784:20 31798:6 31800:5 31802:17,18 members 31737:1 31762:13 31768:5 31777:23 31778:2,16 31778:18,24 31779:4 31779:9 31789:16 31815:11,19,19 31816:3,5,22 membership 31763:1 31765:4 31767:5,23 31789:15 men 31742:14 31775:3 31784:24 31799:25 mention 31739:1 31807:20 **mentioned** 31733:21 31736:22 31739:2 31774:20 31805:25 31807:13,15,19 message 31763:23 31764:5 31766:10,12 31766:16 messages 31763:22 met 31765:7 31766:4 31771:7 31778:1

31790:7 31807:2 metres 31769:15.15 **microphone** 31729:21 31730:20 31758:2,14 31758:24 31759:15 31801:15,15 31802:25 31817:20 middle 31752:14,21,23 31759:25 31764:10 31772:17 31783:18 31784:3,23,25 31798:2 31804:8 31812:6,7 31820:6 mind 31774:5 mine 31741:16 miners 31793:22 **minute** 31732:13 31751:25 31752:22 31753:6 31761:5 31810:4 **minutes** 31756:12 31758:1,21 31770:7 mixed 31752:7 31755:12,17,20 **mobile** 31766:19 moment 31750:11 31758:25 money 31789:14 31797:2,17 **Moreni** 31761:12 **morning** 31730:21 31735:1 31741:25 31742:1,4,8 31761:11 31768:13 31770:6,17 31771:1 31790:6,14 31820:23 motor 31769:7,8 mountain 31733:18,20 31733:24 31734:14 31734:20 31735:3,18 31735:21,23 31736:2 31736:3,4 31738:7 31739:16 31742:2,4,6 31743:12,19,20,24,25 31744:15 31757:21 31763:21,25 31764:2 31764:15.16.24.25 31765:10 31767:1,3 31767:19 31768:17 31768:19,21 31770:12,14,19,25 31777:19 31789:14 31789:16 31790:3,4 31791:4 31793:14,16 31793:20 31796:20 31797:16 31799:7,8 31802:18,19 31804:16,21 31809:13 31815:1 move 31742:4,5 31743:24 31770:15 31780:8 31785:16 31805:2 moves 31749:17 moving 31734:11,11,23

31812:14 31816:10

leave 31738:24 31768:8

31774:15 31790:6,9

31790:17 31791:2

left 31735:9,11 31737:5

31767:20 31776:13

31783:10,18 31784:1

31784:2,3,7,8,14,17

31737:14 31738:9

31756:17,19

learned 31781:3

31770:12.21

31808:9

led 31813:10

31777:7 31797:1

31807:11 31808:6 Mpofu 31792:11,19,20 31794:20,23 31795:7 31795:17,23 31800:11,15,19 31805:13,18 31806:12 Mpofu's 31792:6 murdered 31740:6 muti 31744:9,17,18 31745:20,22,24
31745:20,22,24 31756:6 31759:18.20
31759:21 31760:22
31761:20
N.T

naked 31745:12,15,23 name 31733:6,14 31735:7,10 31747:19 31747:21 31756:24 31757:1 31761:25 31762:6,11 31782:22 31782:23 31783:4,14 31784:11,21 31786:7 31790:22 31798:8,9 31798:10 31799:4,21 31802:14 names 31762:4 31778:14 31790:25 **narrative** 31730:18

nearer 31742:13 31745:1 31757:13 31767:14 31771:1

near 31738:20

31745:11

nearest 31802:2 necessary 31738:15 31744:17 31771:17

31805:5,22,25 31811:19

need 31781:13 31805:4 negotiated 31742:9

negotiating 31778:1,23 31779:3,8

negotiators 31742:9 31743:15

never 31774:5

31786:19.23 new 31770:3

Ngopana 31729:24

night 31762:21 31763:7 31768:12,19 31769:24

nine 31790:14 **Nkaneng** 31815:6,9

31819:7 **non-leading** 31812:15

note 31730:24

31731:20 31779:19 31782:10 31802:20

notes 31731:2 notice 31808:18,24 **November** 31775:1

Ntelezi 31745:18,22

31747:11

NTJINGILA 31803:12

31806:17 31808:1.4 **NTSEBEZA** 31767:7 NUM 31734:9 31735:19 31736:18 31736:18 31741:8,10 31741:11,13 31743:12 31763:3 31764:23,24,24 31765:4 31767:6 31787:23 31789:15 31789:15 number 31730:2 31731:5 31744:3 31746:21 31747:7 31759:7 31772:9 31773:8,11,18

31775:3 31781:21 **numbers** 31746:10 31767:23 Nxakoshe 31730:9,14 Nyala 31742:15 31743:4,5 31809:7 31814:2,7 31816:23 31817:9 31819:3,9,10

31819:10,14,25 Nyalas 31808:24 31809:1,1 31818:24 31819:3

Nyanga 31745:19

O

oath 31729:7 31732:19 31759:3,5 31777:10 31777:14 31803:9 **object** 31739:18,18,21 31752:24 31753:23 31754:1 31755:7 31792:10 31794:19 **objecting** 31806:13 objects 31754:6,17,21 31754:22 occasion 31785:20 31786:9 occasions 31781:22 office 31741:10 31798:18 officers 31733:9 31788:11 31796:18 31796:20 offices 31787:22 oh 31757:1 31759:1 31817:22 okav 31732:20 31817:22 once 31788:17 31808:12 one's 31781:25 open 31746:18,18 31756:2 opening 31756:1

opinion 31806:19,21,24

31806:24

order 31751:2

optical 31801:13

ordinary 31816:1,2

organisation 31766:1

31767:6 **organised** 31755:11 original 31773:2.13 ought 31815:19 outstanding 31734:4 overhear 31767:14 owner 31733:7 o'clock 31802:21 o'clock 31776:23 31820:18,23

P

page 31772:9 31774:21 31775:2,8,8,8,9,24 31776:1 31806:2 paged 31735:20 pain 31738:19 paint 31801:8 painted 31800:9,14 31801:8 panga 31760:9,16 31785:3 31813:17 pangas 31738:11 31791:10 pants 31786:1 part 31737:12,20 31746:7 31747:9 31749:13,22,24 31750:2 31775:19,21 31776:5 31780:1,3 31800:2,3 31801:1 31808:11,13 31810:18 31811:22 31812:11 particular 31751:4 31757:18 particularity 31769:5 particularly 31751:8 parties 31730:25 31731:3,5,8 31776:17 31776:22 party 31738:3 passage 31806:20 paying 31762:23 peace 31761:10,12 people 31733:11 31734:9.17 31735:4 31735:14.19.24 31736:24 31742:12 31745:5,6,12,15,17 31746:6,9 31747:11 31748:11,12,22 31749:1,20 31750:18 31770:24 31771:3,7 31775:7,12 31778:4,8 31781:22 31789:4 31790:20,23 31796:19 31802:24 31806:5 31813:13 31815:22 31820:4 **performed** 31746:14 31747:16 31765:11 31765:17 31766:6 31815:14,22 **period** 31781:19

permission 31767:1 permitted 31765:16.23 31804:24 person 31735:9 31739:11 31740:5,23 31744:9,9 31745:21 31745:22 31749:4,5,6 31749:15,18,20,23 31750:14 31753:8,10 31753:13 31754:4,5 31754:18 31756:21 31756:22 31757:20 31762:4,7,12 31763:16 31765:25 31772:17 31774:15 31784:10,15,18,19 31785:8 31800:25 31802:1 31814:16,20 31815:9 persons 31743:15 31750:1 31800:3 31815:5 **phone** 31735:16,17,17 31735:19,20 31763:17,17 31766:19,20 **phones** 31763:16,19,21 31763:22 **photo** 31774:8 31776:1 31776:17 31779:14 **photograph** 31775:2,12 31776:3 31782:3,4,5 31784:23 31804:11 **picture** 31739:9 31740:19 31741:2 31772:13 31775:2 31776:14 31784:25 31785:17 31804:6 31813:15 piece 31775:5,6 PILLAY 31730:3,5 place 31734:21 31741:19 31743:4,14 31745:11 31746:2 31765:14,21 31770:23 31771:2 31790:9 31794:24 31796:7 31807:12 31808:7 31809:13 placed 31739:25 31740:6 plastic 31752:14,25 31754:15 **play** 31750:5 31751:10 31752:16 31753:3 31754:9 31756:9 31757:4,23 31758:11 31760:4 31761:2 31796:1 plea 31743:22 31804:19 **pleading** 31743:19

31741:1 31742:25 31744:6 31747:24 31748:16.19 31749:3 31750:5 31751:9 31753:5 31754:8 31757:3,6,25 31759:3 31759:11,14,16,23 31760:3,6 31761:2,4 31761:15 31772:9 31775:8,10,24 31777:10 31780:15 31782:9 31784:2 31785:16 31792:24 31799:12 31803:9 31808:3 31820:19 pocket 31735:15 **point** 31758:17 31759:12 31766:6 31770:3 31776:6 31778:14 31781:25 31782:2,2,6 31785:24 31795:15 31796:9 31800:19 31812:1 **pointer** 31749:4 **pointing** 31801:23 31802:1 police 31733:9 31742:9 31742:11 31743:15 31743:18,19,22,25 31744:19,20,25 31746:8 31749:7 31751:1 31760:20 31772:4 31774:22 31778:1,4,9,17,19 31788:11 31792:3 31793:14,15,23 31794:11 31796:16 31796:18,24 31797:4 31797:14,15 31805:11 31806:7 31808:19,20 31809:17,21 31810:1 31810:1,13,25 31811:5,6,9,12,13,14 31811:15 31812:4,12 31812:22,24 31814:8 31814:11.12 31815:6 31816:23 31817:3,9 31817:14,23 31818:2 31818:4,10,16,21,22 31820:15 portion 31800:9 **position** 31747:2 31753:20,22 31762:3 31780:25 31782:14 31782:18 31785:23 31798:4,15 31813:3 31814:19 possession 31735:23 31800:8 **possibly** 31740:2 31813:7 potentially 31731:21 **prepared** 31808:5,6

31801:5,5

31804:14

please 31729:6

31732:19 31734:6,25

31739:20 31740:18

presence 31762:16

31786:14 31788:11

Page 7

31791:5,12 31796:7
31808:19 present 31737:2
31794:5 31805:8
31807:6,7
presume 31751:17
prevail 31748:4
prevent 31796:8,11
probably 31754:15 problem 31745:12
31750:15 31775:13
31782:9 31806:16
proceed 31729:6
31730:17 31731:14
31734:7 31735:1
31739:20 31740:14 31740:18 31741:1
31744:6 31748:20
31750:5 31751:9 31753:3 31754:8
31753:3 31754:8
31756:9 31757:3,23
31758:10 31760:3
31761:2,16 31801:10 proceeded 31742:15
PROCEEDINGS
31729:1
process 31779:3
programme 31777:7
promise 31789:18
promising 31732:8 properly 31732:8,11
31770:7
proposed 31762:20
31763:10 31764:6,7
31764:18,21
protesters 31777:21
31779:13 31786:22 31810:13 31814:2
provide 31731:3
provided 31730:25
provoke 31817:9
provoking 31814:8,10
31817:3,19
public 31746:18 punched 31773:17
put 31730:15 31735:7
31736:5 31739:23
31742:25 31745:20
31745:24 31772:22
31773:15,17,20
31774:17 31778:5 31791:14 31792:24
31795:21 31805:13
31812:14
putting 31749:23
31770:25
Q QGIRANA 31777:13
31792:6,20
quadruple 31729:19
quarter 31777:3,9
31803:5

```
31800:23 31804:10
  31806:13.13
  31812:14 31813:5
  31815:18,25 31816:4
  31816:12 31817:18
  31818:1,23
questioned 31735:7,8
  31735:10 31736:19
questioning 31737:2,8
  31741:17
questions 31735:7,12
quite 31763:8 31785:1
  31815:24
          R
raised 31812:1
ran 31809:14 31810:20
  31810:22 31817:12
  31818:12 31819:18
  31819:20,22
  31820:16
rang 31809:9
Rasta 31783:5,16
reach 31742:20
  31777:16 31820:18
reached 31808:13
read 31731:2 31752:18
ready 31744:19,21
  31785:12,14
  31813:23,23
realised 31733:12
  31736:7 31737:10
  31743:7 31746:9
really 31776:14
  31781:3
reason 31786:13
receive 31763:13
received 31762:22,25
  31763:10 31764:5
  31766:12,16
  31773:13 31778:23
record 31761:9
  31805:14,20
recorded 31805:20,21
  31805:24
red 31749:19 31784:18
  31785:5.7 31786:4
  31800:9.14.15.18.20
  31800:21 31801:8,8
refer 31738:14 31739:8
  31742:25 31745:2
  31752:3 31771:19
  31775:24 31779:11
  31811:17
referred 31743:10
  31749:15,18 31773:9
  31803:21
referring 31743:14
  31744:24 31770:16
  31771:24 31773:3,5
  31775:11 31783:23
  31794:8 31797:18
  31801:14 31810:2
  31813:2
regard 31751:6
```

31766:3.9 31796:22

regarding 31764:21 region 31747:4 relates 31731:1 31816:4 relating 31729:15 31764:7 **relation** 31729:4 31748:9 31765:10 relationship 31751:22 relayed 31763:11,24 31766:10 31777:21 relevance 31740:2 rely 31754:16 remain 31793:11,15,20 31794:1,1 31796:20 remained 31777:22,23 31786:19 31791:4 remember 31742:15 31746:2 31762:6,11 31762:17,18 31766:7 31767:23 31779:10 31781:18 31787:25 31790:24,25 31791:22 31800:10 31800:18 31804:3,12 31809:2,18,19 31813:12 31818:24 31818:25 **remind** 31729:7 31732:19 31793:2 31803:9 remote 31775:17 removed 31741:6 **repaired** 31729:5 rephrase 31800:24 31813:5 **report** 31736:11 31751:2,4,7 31762:22 31762:25 31763:10 31763:10,14 31767:10 **report-back** 31779:8 request 31743:18 31791:25 requested 31731:8 31789:10 31790:12 respond 31792:19 **response** 31731:9 31736:11 31743:21 31768:4 31791:24 31807:8 31817:18 responsible 31732:16 31736:23 resting 31755:8 restrict 31746:6 result 31733:10 **resume** 31777:3 31820:23 resumes 31729:2 31732:4 31758:22,23 31777:4,5 31803:7,8 return 31790:11 31791:16 returned 31789:24 31791:18

right 31729:24 31730:13 31742:17 31749:13,18,20 31753:12 31760:1 31764:10 31765:20 31773:25 31776:11 31782:10,25 31792:20 31803:4 31816:13,19 31819:4 31820:12 **right-hand** 31776:10 rituals 31733:11 31734:17 31744:15 31745:7,8,16,21 31746:7,14,24 31747:9,16 31748:13 31748:21,24 31750:3 31757:15 31760:23 31760:25 31765:10 31765:14,16,20 31766:6 31770:23 31771:2,3 31794:12 31797:6 31808:16 31815:14,22 31816:2 31816:19,25 rock 31753:21 rocks 31750:23 role 31733:25 rolling 31810:14 **room** 31730:21 round 31790:14 row 31745:12 rubber 31817:14,24 31818:4,15,18 ruling 31776:18 31795:10 run 31793:10,19,23 31819:21 running 31817:6 **R12** 31744:1 31789:21 31792:3,14,16 31797:1

 \mathbf{S} safe 31762:12 Saffy 31735:6,9 sang 31790:3 **SAPS** 31731:5 saw 31736:5 31737:11 31760:11 31763:17 31795:15 31799:6,10 31806:20 31819:11 31819:14,18,24 31820:14 saying 31750:9,10 31762:10 31791:22 31797:15 31799:25 31805:21 31810:9 31811:13 says 31731:21 31767:9 31767:10 31769:11 31776:1 31811:12,22 scared 31737:11 31746:11 screen 31731:21 31732:7 31739:9

31743:1 31753:25 31758:25 31759:2.25 31772:22 31773:15 31773:22 31775:5 31779:15 31795:15 searched 31735:15 seated 31753:8,21 second 31766:22 31783:24 seconds 31738:21 31739:5 31748:18 31750:8 31751:25 31752:22 31753:6 31756:13 31760:7 31761:6 seeing 31738:18,24 31818:24 seen 31794:1 31796:1 sees 31749:19 **SEMENYA** 31733:8 **separate** 31770:24 series 31729:19 31802:23 **Services** 31778:1 session 31777:6 set 31740:15 31741:2 31746:21 31747:7 31774:8 31785:17 31803:25 31812:17 **Setswana** 31739:2 **settlement** 31819:23 seven 31781:20 shack 31819:22 **shaft** 31735:6 31741:15 **shaking** 31737:11 shirt 31749:12,19,22 31753:12,15 31801:17 shoot 31810:11 **shooting** 31814:9,14 shop 31741:14 shorts 31798:12 **shot** 31736:7 31748:3,6 31788:13 31794:11 31794:17 31796:25 31797:6 31807:3 31809:9 31815:23 31818:7 **shoulder** 31776:14 31798:23 31799:16 show 31738:14 31740:14 31741:1 31747:24 31753:25 31779:12,13 showing 31805:18 shown 31738:21 31739:6 31748:15 31749:4,16 31750:7 31751:11 31753:4 31754:12 31756:10 31757:5,24 31758:12 31759:7,13 31760:5 31761:3 31775:9 31781:10 31805:7

question 31733:22

31748:5 31754:3,11

31760:17 31761:6

ARCHIVE

reviving 31760:23

side 31735:22 31736:2

31820:5

31736:3,4,6 31737:19
31739:16 31740:21
31749:11 31758:24
31765:18 31776:10 31776:12 31784:23
31776:12 31784:23
31797:20 31809:9,24
31809:24,25,25
31819:7
sight 31799:3,6
silly 31782:21 silver 31768:22
31769:6
Simon 31729:24
sing 31736:16
singing 31736:13,13
31737:12 31779:18
31787:22 31808:15
Sipho 31774:24
sitting 31750:21
31795:1,10
situation 31779:3
sixth 31735:22,25
skull 31736:5 31739:22
31739:25 31740:6,9
31740:20
sleep 31734:13,19 31768:11,16
317708.11,10
sleeve 31785:6
sleeves 31785:7
slept 31767:19
31768:19 31770:14
31770:18,21,24
31790:3,4,7,10
slide 31739:5,8,12
31740:14,16,23
31741:1 31742:25
31744:3,4 31745:3,4
31746:21,22 31747:7 31747:8 31748:20
31747:8 31748:20
31749.12,10,24 31750:1,18 31752:22
31752:23 31756:20
31761:16 31779:14
31780:7,8,9,15,16,24
31780:25 31782:10
31780:25 31782:10 31783:11,24 31784:1
31784:2,3,3 31785:16
31785:24 31792:24
31793:1 31797:19,23
31799:13 31801:10
31801:19 31802:7,7
31803:14,20,22,24,25
31811:17 31812:17 31812:18 31813:3,6,8
31812:18 31813:3,6,8 31814:1,1,16 31815:5
31817:8 31820:4,5
slides 31738:14,17,17
31738:18,21,24
31779:12 31781:10
31782:1 31802:24
31803:3
slightly 31752:22,23
31771:8 31776:12
31784:8
slogan 31787:22

Ma
small 31752:2
smile 31805:17,18
smiling 31805:14 solve 31806:16
somebody 31740:10
31795:10
son 31761:24 31762:1
song 31736:14,15,17 sons 31745:10
soon 31759:1 31802:23
sorry 31730:4 31738:2
31749:10 31751:13
31755:21 31759:24 31763:4 31764:19
31766:21 31767:21
31768:11,14,14
31769:22 31771:22
31773:25 31774:2
31781:2 31787:20,20 31792:8 31801:10,10
31807:17
sort 31769:10 31784:14
31785:1
Sotho 31761:11 sound 31732:7,11
31812:13
soundtrack 31732:6
31751:13 31761:8
South 31778:1 sown 31761:20
space 31775:6 31809:1
speak 31750:10
31778:9 31801:25,25 speaker 31731:3
31806:11,20
speaking 31750:15
31751:14,21
31780:18 31798:2 31802:24
spear 31813:17
spears 31732:13
31738:12 31791:10 specific 31766:6
31770:21,22
speech 31794:8
31805:8
split 31755:23
spoke 31742:17 31750:14 31751:17
31755:4 31762:24
31819:9
spot 31746:15,17
31765:16 31770:12 31770:21 31790:7
spray 31757:16
sprayed 31744:8,11
31757:14 spraying 31744:18
31756:7,22 31809:13
31810:21
sprinkle 31760:22
31819:16 sprinkling 31759:18,19
31759:21
spy 31735:14 31736:23

31758:5,7 31775:4,12
stage 31730:15
31731:10,13 31738:10 31742:3
31738:10 31742:3 31744:17 31757:11
31758:4 31760:22 31765:5,8 31768:7
31770:12 31779:5
31787:7 31789:18 31790:6,16 31791:2
31801:4 31805:22
31808:9 31811:4,8 31812:3 31817:14
31812:3 31817:14 31820:18,21
stance 31758:8
stand 31745:19 31815:15
standing 31737:6
31743:5 31745:5,12 31764:10 31765:11
31779:20 31784:24
31785:5
start 31729:12 31770:3 31770:4 31814:8,13
31819:6
started 31736:13 31810:4 31817:6
starting 31744:25
31777:8 31814:13
starts 31774:20 state 31747:3 31753:23
31776:17
statement 31730:8 staying 31745:11
steward 31741:11,12
31741:13 31798:17 stood 31735:4
stop 31748:16 31753:5
31756:11 31757:6,25
31758:13 31759:14 31760:6 31761:4
31796:1 31820:21
stopped 31750:8 31751:25 31756:12
31751:23 31750:12
stopping 31748:17,18
stops 31795:21 stress 31738:24
strike 31733:9,17,25
31783:7 31800:3,4 31801:6
strikers 31731:4
31732:24 31733:2,5
31736:11 31742:10 31743:22,23 31748:3
31748:6,9 31750:20
31758:4 31760:22 31763:18 31764:19
31778:3 31787:1,10
31788:18,23 31789:17 31790:17
31791:6,9,11,25
31793:22 31797:8,13 31804:18,23 31807:9
31808:13 31809:22
21010.24 21011.0 10

```
31818:8.10.16
strong 31815:1.23
stun 31817:24 31818:2
  31818:4,15
subtle 31792:17
succeed 31817:3,10,19
suggestion 31796:6
suitably 31773:17
support 31766:2
suppose 31752:2
supposed 31741:22
  31789:13 31815:14
  31816:5
sure 31730:13 31732:5
  31735:6 31738:18
  31741:22 31758:25
  31767:9 31785:6
  31795:11 31796:4,10
  31801:22
suspect 31784:1
  31801:16
s.u.o 31729:9 31777:12
  31803:11
          T
take 31732:1,23
  31741:19,25 31746:1
  31750:2,10 31758:17
  31758:20 31775:14
  31776:23 31777:1,2
  31780:7 31802:22
  31803:5 31816:12
  31820:18,22
taken 31734:9
  31735:24 31736:8
  31737:18 31743:3
  31748:11 31776:3
  31787:15,16
  31796:15,17,22,23
  31797:4,13
talk 31742:12 31761:12
  31764:2 31786:23
  31787:3
talking 31749:8
  31764:11 31767:16
  31772:18 31784:1
  31793:3 31799:25
 31804:17
Taozela 31733:14
tape 31796:1
tea 31758:17,20
  31803:5,5
team 31742:9 31778:1
  31778:23 31779:3,8
teargas 31817:14,24
  31818:2,4,15,18
technical 31729:3
teeth 31805:18
telephone 31735:20
television 31732:7
tell 31734:7 31735:1
  31742:22 31744:1,7
  31748:20 31751:19
  31753:15 31754:16
```

31754:17 31755:24

31814:2.5 31817:2.8

```
31758:3 31761:16
  31772:15 31774:10
  31777:10 31795:12
  31802:13 31812:20
  31813:3
telling 31790:17
  31793:5 31804:14
testified 31762:15
  31766:4 31767:21
  31781:18 31787:24
  31800:8 31809:16
thank 31729:11
  31730:6 31732:20
  31739:4 31745:13
  31748:14 31751:24
  31752:20 31753:18
  31755:3 31759:9
  31761:13 31769:19
  31776:19 31784:22
  31796:14 31810:7
  31820:2,20
thanks 31730:19
  31731:17 31732:3
  31734:22 31739:7
  31741:5 31749:25
  31750:4 31758:15
  31761:1 31762:14
  31768:14 31770:8
  31774:3 31776:25
  31777:16 31782:8
  31785:10,15
  31798:24 31800:16
  31801:9,18 31803:14
  31805:8 31808:8
  31812:2
that's 31730:14
  31740:7 31746:23
  31749:15 31753:16
  31754:3 31755:23
  31757:9 31760:17
  31772:18 31773:19
  31775:8,8,11,13
  31776:15,20 31777:8
  31782:1 31784:17,20
  31785:21 31792:22
  31794:22 31795:17
  31796:22 31800:19
  31800:22 31811:13
  31815:17 31819:3
thereof 31740:3
  31756:1
there's 31747:12
  31749:20 31754:25
  31755:25 31759:2
  31769:25 31775:2,6
  31777:24 31780:15
  31782:10 31783:11
  31783:18,21 31784:3
  31784:8,18,23
  31785:5 31786:2
  31795:8,22 31796:6
  31798:11,20
  31799:16 31801:11
  31802:9
they're 31754:23
```

squatting 31756:15

31810:24 31811:8,10

31773:17 31775:3

31809:17,24,25,25

31810:13 31818:17

31818:19.21

Wesley 31795:22

31796:4,8,10

31796:7,9

we'd 31794:12

Weslev's 31795:24

31796:25 31802:23

31803:4 31806:21

31776:23 31777:2

31787:6 31820:22,23

31731:10 31738:17

31750:11 31772:24

we'll 31730:15,17

we're 31729:18

31748:17,18

we've 31730:21

31777:8

31796:15,18
31815:14
they've 31816:25
thing 31737:10
31746:11 31781:6 things 31732:5
31795:11 31818:18
think 31731:12
31732:10 31733:3
31738:15 31739:5
31741:5 31752:15
31754:23 31758:18 31761:9 31775:10
31776:25 31781:12
31784:9 31801:13,14
31801:15 31806:15
31807:14 31809:2
31812:14 31818:2
31820:21 third 31776:11
Tholakele 31799:21,23
31799:24 31801:1
thought 31732:13,15
three 31735:3,4
31737:2 31778:10,12
31797:23 31801:24 31802:2
thrown 31747:13
tight 31820:9
tightened 31761:18
time 31741:19,20,22
31743:24 31747:3
31749:16 31762:19 31763:5 31769:12
31770:5,6 31773:22
31777:7,8 31792:13
31799:25 31804:16
31809:20 31810:23
31818:3
tin 31747:12,12 31752:8,9,10,11
Tokota 31761:7
told 31752:24 31761:7
31778:18 31786:15
31787:3 31788:20
31789:15 31790:20
31795:9 31804:20 31809:8 31818:24
tomorrow 31820:23
top 31740:6 31749:23
31750:18,21,23
31779:22 31780:24
31782:10 31783:10
31783:12 31784:1,2,3
31798:20 31800:9 31801:11 31802:10
31808:11,13
torn 31734:9,10
totally 31745:23
towel 31779:21 31783:21
tracksuit 31802:10
traditional 31744:14
transcription 31730:22
translate 31808:3
translated 31738:22
ARCHIVE FO

```
31761:7 31807:14
  31808:3
translation 31730:23
  31730:25 31731:3,7,7
  31750:11 31806:1,3
transmit 31763:22
transport 31732:23
  31733:5
transported 31733:2
tried 31736:25 31787:2
trouble 31743:7
trouser 31786:4
trust 31746:11
trusted 31814:25
try 31777:3 31786:25
trying 31749:8 31777:6
turn 31815:2
turned 31817:12
  31818:12 31819:19
  31820:15
Twala 31735:5,12,13
  31735:13,14,21,25
  31736:7,12,20
  31737:9,15,16,18,21
  31738:4,9,15,18
  31739:13,18,25
  31740:23 31741:3,6
 31741:18
Twala's 31735:23
  31736:6 31738:20
two 31733:3 31737:4,8
  31747:18 31748:11
  31749:19 31752:13
  31752:24 31754:15
  31754:22 31755:11
  31755:15,15,22,23,24
  31756:3,12 31777:3
  31782:4,5,10 31783:2
  31784:24 31786:12
  31792:4,4 31793:1,6
  31793:10,12,21
  31794:4,8 31795:9,12
  31801:19 31811:12
T-shirt 31753:16
  31754:5 31786:4
T-shirts 31734:9
          U
```

ukufa 31807:14.20 ululating 31760:14,16 **uncoiled** 31809:3 uncoiling 31819:3,5,10 31819:12,14,25 uncovered 31749:14 **undergone** 31734:17 31748:13 31757:15 31760:24.25 31765:20 31770:23 31771:3 31797:5 31816:1,18 understand 31766:23 31779:6 31781:24 31782:2 31793:7 31798:9 31811:21 31815:25

31806:14 undertaking 31789:18 undress 31749:9 31750:1 undressed 31749:6 31750:2 union 31741:7 unknown 31736:20 31737:9 31741:18 31775:17 **unprotected** 31733:17 31733:25 31783:7 31800:3 31801:5 untoward 31795:19 **upper** 31749:13,22 31761:19 use 31770:7 31815:9 **useful** 31761:9 usually 31749:2 **utilisation** 31818:14 utilise 31817:24 utilised 31817:14 31818:2,4

 \mathbf{V} **value** 31781:11 van 31768:22,23 31769:3,7 various 31782:1,1 **vehicle** 31733:7 31734:10 31768:20 31769:4,8 31786:11 31786:17,20 31788:25 vehicles 31734:11 31745:1 veld 31746:18 venue 31729:4 vernacular 31755:15 version 31750:14 31771:20 vest 31749:22 **victorious** 31793:20 video 31730:22 31731:1,4 31747:24

31731:1,4 31747:24 31748:15,18 31750:5 31750:7 31751:10,11 31751:14,25 31752:1 31752:16 31753:3,4 31754:9,12 31756:9 31756:10,14 31757:5 31757:23,24 31758:4 31758:11,12 31759:7 31759:13 31760:4,5,8 31761:2,3 31805:3,7 31805:22,24 videos 31762:15 31772:4 31774:22 view 31805:22

view 31805:22 31806:10 visibility 31769:23 visible 31804:11 visit 31762:20,23 31763:11 31764:6,7 31764:18,21 voice 31750:9

weeks 31795:9,12 welcome 31787:10 31788:19 went 31736:14 31742:16 31767:14 31808:10 31809:6,8

W wait 31795:9,12 waiting 31777:9 wake 31771:1 **walking** 31744:10 31760:16 31786:10 31799:10 31817:8 31820:8 want 31729:20 31730:7 31730:15 31750:15 31751:22 31752:19 31770:6 31775:14 31792:10 31794:19 31794:24 31796:2 31797:1,2 31811:18 wanted 31742:12 31743:12 31778:4 31787:20 31797:17 warning 31738:15 31739:2 31805:4 31811:18 wash 31781:20 washed 31745:18,22 31747:11 washing 31748:22 31749:2 31755:2,4,18

watching 31750:22,23

31750:25 31751:1

water 31755:11,12,18

31809:13 31810:22

31817:14 31819:16

way 31748:12 31776:11

31792:9 31805:24

31813:23 31815:8,16

weapon 31782:11,12,19

31783:12 31785:1

31783:2 31789:19

31791:8,12,13,14

31744:9 31780:24

31781:22 31782:3

31783:11,22 31786:3

31801:11 31802:10

weapons 31778:5

wearing 31734:9

31798:12,20

31803:17

wears 31784:8

31811:2

waving 31760:16

31802:2

31750:8,9 31751:24 31773:18,19 31774:5 31775:5,9 31776:21 whatsoever 31743:12 what's 31730:2,6 31752:19 31794:24 whilst 31735:3 white 31733:7 waskom 31749:2 31739:18 31752:24 wasn't 31762:9 31775:13 31784:9 31808:2 31811:22 31786:1 31799:25 wasn't 31773:13 who's 31757:7 waste 31773:22 31779:20 31782:11 watch 31749:11 31783:11 31784:5 31752:18 31763:8 31785:2 31786:3 watches 31741:23

> 31803:17 wielding 31760:9 wire 31809:3,5,18,21 31810:14,25 31811:10 31812:5 31815:7 31819:3,6,10 31819:12,14,25 wish 31738:23

31798:12,20

31799:16 31801:11

31802:10 31803:16

witness 31729:4,7,12 31729:13 31731:15 31749:15 31754:4,16 31755:14 31759:1 31767:8 31775:16 31777:10,13 31781:4 31781:6,11,14,18 31792:11 31795:25 31796:2 31801:23 31805:14 31807:13 31807:18 31811:22 31818:1

witness's 31759:2 women 31771:5 wonder 31767:8 Wonderkop 31776:2 woollen 31744:10 31754:19

word 31755:15 words 31730:23 work 31735:14

understood 31793:13

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

			Page 10
31736:22 31748:2	104 31741:1	21st 31775:1	
31777:6 31788:13	11th 31746:15	22 31773:18	
31794:12 31807:4	31765:11 31787:21	23 31730:3,5,6	
31810:11	11:00 31732:5 31742:9	25 31755:10	
workers 31790:8	11:19 31740:7		
31793:5	11:39 31747:12	3	
working 31732:8,11	11:59 31756:22	3 31802:20	
31735:6	119 31779:14 31780:9	3-2 31759:12	
works 31735:13	31780:25	3:00 31747:5	
worried 31795:23,24	12 31748:17,18 31750:6	30 31729:1 31738:21	
wouldn't 31741:22	31789:13	31739:5	
writes 31774:24	12:00 31741:21	4	
wrong 31794:22	12:23 31758:23 12:42 31767:13	4 31820:17	
X	12.42 31707.13 121 31782:10	41 31751:25 31752:22	
Xhosa 31739:3	121 31782:10 124 31785:16	31771:19,22 31773:4	
Xolani 31732:25	13 31729:13	31773:6,9,12,21	
31735:12 31736:1,21	13th 31731:18	42 31773:19	
31736:24 31737:14	31732:23 31734:3,8	46 31760:7	
31738:9 31742:16,17	31734:12,19 31746:9		
31751:8 31762:23	31748:2,9	5	
31763:12,13,16,24	14 31729:13 31730:9	500 31744:1 31789:13	
31764:5 31766:13,13	14th 31734:23 31735:2	31789:21 31792:3,14	
31766:14,15,22	31739:15 31741:25	31792:16 31797:1	
31767:11 31778:10	31742:1,1 31746:3,4	51 31773:19	
31786:18,18 31788:5	31746:6,7,10,13	53 31753:6	
31790:24 31802:15 31802:16,17	31747:1,16 31762:16 31762:21 31763:6	56 31750:8 58 31773:19	
31802.10,17	31762:21 31763:0	30 317/3.19	
Y	31768:15 31770:21	8	
years 31752:19	31786:16	8 31761:6	
young 31735:5	14:07 31777:5	86 31745:3	
31742:14 31744:13	14:27 31786:15	87 31746:21	
31769:1	14:47 31796:6		
you're 31771:21,23	15 31758:21 31769:15	9	
31773:5 31801:14	31776:2 31815:19	9 31820:23	
you've 31743:10	31816:16	90 31747:7	
31759:7 31767:21	15th 31768:2,10,13 31770:3,9,17 31771:6	93 31742:25 31744:3	
31773:9 31774:21 31794:18 31796:5,9	31777:25 31778:6		
31816:4	31779:8 31790:2		
31010.1	15:21 31803:8		
Z	15:41 31812:2		
Zokwana 31763:2,3	16 31772:4 31774:22		
31764:2,15,15	16th 31787:4 31788:20		
31768:1,3 31771:15	31788:21 31789:25		
31772:19 31774:13	31790:5,12		
31777:18 31778:25	163 31792:24 31797:19		
31785:21,24,25	164 31799:13		
31786:11,16,17,19,21	165 31801:10		
31787:6,9,15,18,23 31788:6,8	166 31802:7 167 31803:14		
31/88:0,8	168 31780:7,9,15,25		
0	31801:10 31803:21		
0003 31731:5	31803:22		
04-56 31731:5	169 31803:25		
	198 31811:17 31812:17		
1	31814:1 31817:8		
1 31761:5 31775:8,8			
1:00 31 74 1:21 31 747 :5	84 2		
10 31770:7	2 31758:1 31772:9		
10th 31731:1	31775:8		
10:00 31742:8	2:00 31747:5		
10:34 31729:2	2012 3 1 731:18 31734:23 31775:1		
102 31739:8 103 31740:14	2014 31729:1		
103 31 /40:14	2014 31729.1		